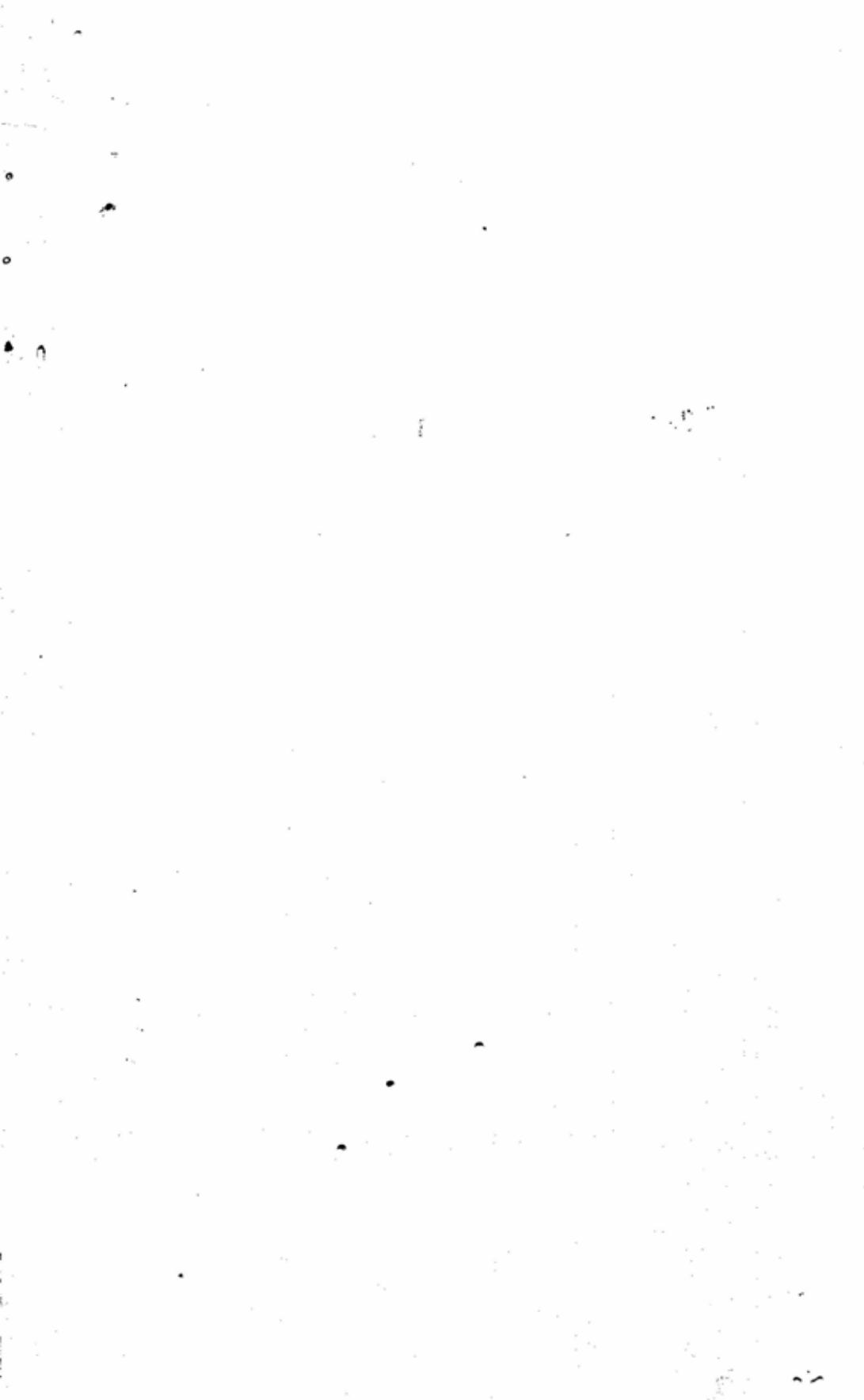


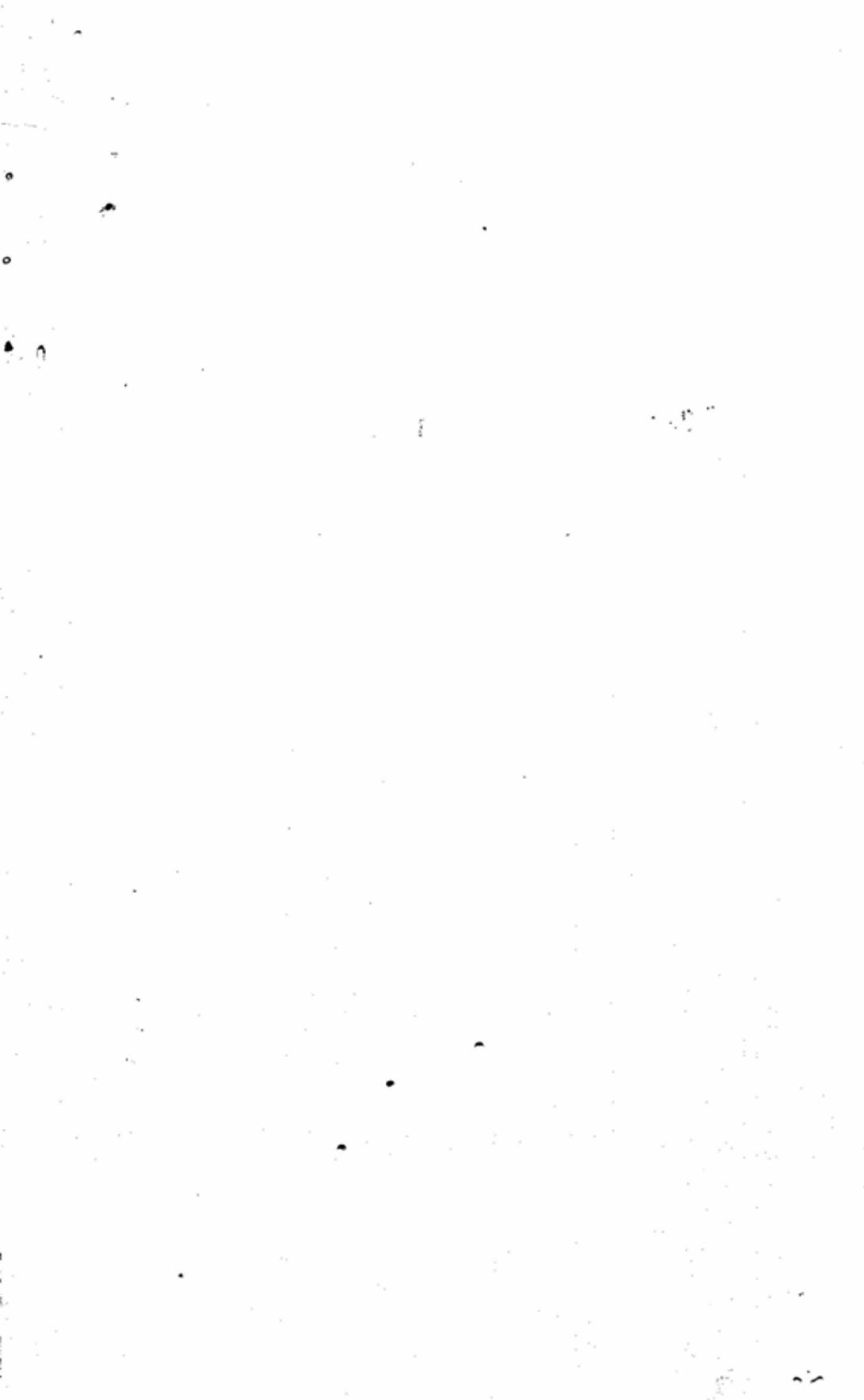
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
CENTRAL
ARCHÆOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO 23652

CALL No. 091.4912/S.M.L./Sas

D.G.A. 79





A
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE
OF THE
SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS-Vol. I
IN THE
TANJORE MAHĀRĀJA SERFOJI'S
SARASVATI MAHAL LIBRARY,
TANJORE.

BY
P. P. S. SASTRI, B. A. (OXON), M. A. (MADRAS), M. R. A. S.,
SUPERINTENDENT OF SANSKRIT SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, MADRAS,
ACTING DISTRICT EDUCATIONAL OFFICER, TANJORE.

*Published by the Administrative Committee with Grant-in-aid
sanctioned by the Government of Madras.*

091.4912

S. M. L

Sas

VOL. I.—VEDAS.

— SRIRANGAM —
SRI VANI VILAS PRESS

Price 2 Rupees only.]

1928.



CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.
No. 23652
Date. 26. 4. 56
Ref. No. 091-4912/S.H.L/Sas.

INTRODUCTION.

THE Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji's Sarasvatī Mahāl Library, which is described by Dr. Burnell "to be perhaps the largest and most important in the world" and which Dr. Bühler says "contains a great many useful and a number of very rare or nearly unique books many of which are quite unknown or procurable only with great trouble and expense" was till recently the private property of the Rājas of Tanjore.

The earliest beginnings of the Library must have been about the end of the 16th century when Tanjore was under the rule of Telugu Nāyaks who collected Sanskrit Manuscripts written in Telugu character. In the 18th century the Mahraṭhas conquered the country and since that date the Library has been increasing. By far the greater portion of the collection was made by Serfoji during a visit to Benares during 1820—1830. Sivāji his successor added a few. There has practically been no addition of any value till very recent times. A good number of Sanskrit Manuscripts including rare and valuable manuscripts representing the collection of generations of a family of scholars, known as the "Jambunātha Bhaṭṭa Lāndagai Collection" was added to the Library in 1921.

Regarding the origin and importance of this collection, Dr. Hultzsch has the following interesting information in No. III "Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India", edited by him in 1905 at Madras:—

"The manuscripts described in this Report belong to Jambunātha bhaṭṭa, a Mahraṭha Brāhmaṇa at Tanjore, who is the eldest son of a certain Mannambhaṭṭa. He is a no mean Sanskrit Scholar and knows the whole Rgveda by heart. As he is continually teaching the text of this sacred book to students, even his blind daughter has learnt to recite portions of it. The existence of his Library

was brought to my notice by Mr. T. S. Kuppuswāmi Śāstri, of the Educational Department, who is favourably known to Sanskritists by his paper on Rāmabhadra Dīksitar. During my absence on furlough in Europe, my First Assistant, Mr. V. Venkayya, M.A., was deputed to Tanjore in order to catalogue Jambunātha's collection. He spent three months at this work, in which he received the valuable aid of Mr. Kuppuswāmi Śāstri. Both the list and the extracts testify to the thoroughness and care with which he has accomplished his task. From his *Annual Report* on Epigraphy for 1898—99 I quote the following details about Jambunātha's collection :—

"He is the eldest of the three brothers and is descended from a family whose influence is reported to have been very great when the Mahraṭha Kingdom of Tanjore was in existence. When manuscripts were obtained for the Palace Library from Benares and other places in Northern India, the ancestors of Jambunātha bhatta appear to have systematically used their influence to make their collection of Sanskrit works. This accounts for the existence in this collection of a large number of ancient manuscripts evidently copied in Northern India. The texts were transcribed by the members of the family, who appear to have been learned men. This, according to the present owner of this Library, was how this collection came into existence. The manuscripts are all written in Nāgarī characters and on loose sheets of paper. Having been frequently handled by ignorant and careless men the manuscripts became mixed up, and the owner, who despaired of restoring order among them, made them into bundles and tied them with cloth. About two years ago, Mr. Kuppuswāmi Śāstri, to whom examination of Sanskrit manuscripts is a labour of love, prepared a tentative list of the contents of these bundles. When I went to Tanjore on the 2nd January, Jambunātha bhatta showed me about one hundred of these bundles. A cursory inspection of them satisfied me that the Library was an important one, and it should be carefully examined. This meant that not only should these works which were still complete be registered in my list, but that an attempt should also be made to put together pieces which, through careless handling, had got out of their places."

In 1922, the Library received other valuable collections of rare interest, known as the "Kagalkar" and the "Pataṅga Avadhūta" collections. The former is about 150 and the latter, about 100 years old. The collection made by the Kagalkar Family of learned Sanskrit Scholars of Tanjore especially versed in Sanskrit Grammar (व्याकरणम्) contains the autograph copies made by some of them of the works composed by themselves and others. Its prominent feature is the collection of works on Sanskrit Grammar. The collection made by Pataṅgāvadhūta whose descendants settled at Tiruvadamarudūr in Tanjore District contains a large number of works on Vedānta (वेदान्तम्) and Bhakti (भक्तिः). Both these collections comprise several Manuscripts which do not already exist in this Library.

The attention of the Government of India and through it of the Government of Madras was directed in 1868 to the importance of the examination, purchase or transcription of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Indian Libraries and the framing of printed lists or catalogues of the same. (Proceedings of the Government of India in the Home Department (Public), No. 4338-48, dated Simla, 3rd November 1868).

In respect of magnitude as well as the range of subjects dealt with, not to speak of the diversity of languages employed, the Tanjore Library is probably second to none among Oriental Libraries in India.

In December of the same year, the Government of Madras asked Mr. Pickford, Professor of Sanskrit, to carry out the instructions of the Government of India. He commenced to catalogue the manuscripts at Tanjore but he fell seriously ill and had to return to Europe in March 1870 and never came back to India. It is not known how much he had done as his unfinished catalogues could not be found. (Letter from the Professor of Sanskrit, Presidency College, Madras, to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras, 22nd May 1876, and Letter No. 1560, dated Madras, 7th June 1876, from the Director of Public Instruction Madras, to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras.)

Thereupon Dr. Burnell, District and Sessions Judge, was appointed in G.O. No. 71, dated 16th March 1871, to catalogue the

Sanskrit Library at Tanjore. That learned Scholar devoted a great deal of research and labour to the task and his catalogue which he styled "A classified Index to the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Palace at Tanjore," was published in three parts between 1878 and 1880 in London. This is now the chief key to the huge Sanskrit collection in this Library. But unfortunately a great many manuscripts, above 4,000, seem to have been omitted and his catalogue cannot be said to be complete.

During the course of his preparation of the catalogue Dr. Burnell wrote to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras from Bangalore on 6th August 1873 as follows :—

"It may perhaps be asked if the Library is worth the labour spent on it. I can answer unhesitatingly that it is. It is now a recognised fact that nearly all Sanskrit works of importance exist in different recensions. The Tanjore Library is unrivalled in this respect ; it contains several good manuscripts of all the most important ones known as yet, including a few that are new The Tanjore Library, however, contains additional manuscripts of most of the works which I had discovered elsewhere, and this is a matter of great importance.

I believe that this Library must, sooner or later escheat to the Government. The preparation of this catalogue will therefore protect property of enormous value. Sanskrit Manuscripts have long been very dear and the cost of making proper transcripts is now very heavy. As far as I can judge, it would not be possible to form a collection like that at Tanjore at a less cost than £50,000 but many manuscripts are unquestionably unique."

The Tanjore Mahārājā Serfoji's Sarasvatī Mahāl Library is now a public library in the full sense of that term, the Government of Madras through the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, being responsible for its administration. The collection belonged to the reigning princes of Tanjore—the Mahratha Mahārājas. When the last of them died leaving no direct male heir and after the death of the last surviving Rāṇi this collection together with the other properties formed the subject of litigation in civil courts. There was a rumour a few years ago that the collection had attracted the

attention of some wealthy patrons of learning from Overseas. And it would appear that arrangements were very nearly ready to sell the whole collection outright at an assessed value, when public attention was focussed on certain remarks of Dr. Burnell to the effect that "it would not be possible to form a collection like that at Tanjore at a less cost than £ 50,000". The parties concerned had perforce to wake up and the deal was not immediately concluded. The public of Tanjore also began to interest themselves in the affair adequately. It was rightly considered as a question of National pride. The parties in O. S. No. 28 of 1912 on the file of the Subordinate Judge of Tanjore agreed that it was eminently fit that the Library should be preserved and maintained as a public Library in trust for the public and removed the Library and one lakh of rupees to provide for its upkeep, from the subject-matter of the suit. The Government of Madras in G. O. No. 1306 Home (Education), dated 5th October 1918, accordingly took possession of the same under the Charitable Endowments Act and have framed a scheme for the management of the same.

Since the Library became a Public Trust there has been a marked improvement in the reception accorded to it by the public. Various liberal and generous-minded benefactors have come forward with magnanimous offers. The Library has been enriched with several very fine collections of manuscripts, every one of them rare, valuable and very interesting. The Kagalkar collection, Jambunātha Bhat Lāndagai collection and the Pataṅga Avadhūta collection—all these three alone number 2181 manuscripts. Besides these, the Tygarāja Svāmi collection which alone contains more than 1000 manuscripts; then the minor collections—the Subrahmanyā Śāstri collection, Subrahmanyā Rao collection, Rainachandra Ganapat collections—all are of great and paramount importance.

The manuscripts are either on palm leaf or on paper. They are of very different value and come from very different sources. A large collection of these are recent Nāgarī copies of Manuscripts in South Indian characters and are at least a century old.

These manuscripts are in more than eleven distinct alphabets being from all parts of India. On the whole, one may easily say that the total number of manuscripts now in this Library is likely to exceed 80,000.

A large number of original records belonging to the last reigning house of Tanjore which will be of very great importance for reconstructing the political and social history of the Mahrāṭha rule in Southern India has recently been transferred to the care of this Library from the Civil Court by order of the Judge.

Besides these manuscripts there are also a number of books and Manuscripts in almost all the Indian and European languages and on almost all branches of human knowledge. Special mention may here be made of the books and manuscripts in Telugu, Tamil, Mahrāṭhi and English on account of their number and importance.

Dr. Burnell issued what he modestly styled "A classified Index to the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Palace at Tanjore," between 1878 and 1880. Between 1880 and 1918 for very nearly forty years, the Library has been the victim of many an outrage. Those who were in possession gave out on loan very many manuscripts which were never returned. And many more somehow or other, found themselves into Libraries other than at Tanjore. Dr. Burnell's catalogue is very useful to us to trace out lost manuscripts, which are never likely to come back to us. Our losses are probably far more : for even Dr. Burnell's admirable catalogue was by no means a complete catalogue of all that existed. For, where he mentions a single work in a bundle, we are able to-day to trace two or more works in the same bundle.

The Committee appointed by the Government of Madras took charge early in 1919. Since then, they have been busily pushing forward the work of revising and preparing a fresh catalogue of all the works now in the Library according to the latest scientific methods. Each work is described in detail in a card-index-form which contains all the necessary particulars.

In 1920 a Catalogue of printed books in French, Latin, Italian and Greek was published. In 1926 three volumes of a Catalogue of Tamil Manuscripts in the Library were published. These are now on sale and can be had from the Secretary of the Library.

The Administrative Committee of the Library approached the Government of Madras, year after year with the request for a special grant to enable them to prepare and publish a descriptive

catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in this Library. In their G. O. No. Mis 563 Dated 9th April 1927, the Government of Madras were pleased to allot the necessary funds for a three-year programme for carrying out the long delayed desire of the Committee. The work of cataloguing and printing has since been pushed forward with great rapidity.

The First Volume of the Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts is now published. The first Volume contains notices of 697 Manuscripts belonging to the Veda Section. The Veda section is expected to comprise in all about 2000 Manuscripts and will be completed in three Volumes. The third and last Volume will contain a detailed introduction to all the Manuscripts contained in the Veda Section besides the various indexes and other useful information.

In issuing this Catalogue, I have great pleasure in acknowledging gratefully the loyal and ever-ready assistance I have been uniformly getting from Rao Sahib. T. Sambamurthi Rao avl. B.A. B.L. the energetic Honorary Secretary of the Library and the permanent staff working under him, on whom and on the special staff sanctioned by Government have fallen all the arduous and exacting work connected with the rapid preparation of the work for the Press.

TANJORE
15—2—1928. {

P. P. S. Sastri.



CONTENTS.

| Vedas:—Samhitas | NUMBERS. | PAGES. |
|--|-------------|---------|
| R̥g-Veda Samhitā ... | ... 1-311 | 1-179 |
| Miscellaneous Sūktas etc. ... | ... 312-385 | 179-232 |
| R̥g-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā ... | ... 386-390 | 232-236 |
| Sauravarga Śrṅkhala ... | ... 391-392 | 237-238 |
| R̥g-Veda Padapāṭha ... | ... 393-472 | 238-289 |
| Sāma-Veda Samhitā ... | ... 473-480 | 289-295 |
| Sāma-Veda Padapāṭha ... | ... 481 | 295 |
| Sāma-Veda Gānam ... | ... 482-497 | 296-312 |
| Sāma-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā ... | ... 498 | 313 |
| <i>ā</i> Sāma-Veda Gānānukramaṇikā ... | ... 499-502 | 314-317 |
| Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Samhitā ... | ... 503-577 | 317-359 |
| Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Padapāṭha ... | ... 578-585 | 359-364 |
| Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā | 586-590 | 364-369 |
| Suklayajur-Veda Samhitā ... | ... 591-592 | 369-371 |
| Suklayajur-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā | 593 | 371 |
| Atharva-Veda Samhitā ... | ... 594-596 | 372-373 |

Vedas:—Samhitā-Bhāsyas

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| R̥g-Veda Samhitā-bhāṣyam ... | ... 597-653 | 373-435 |
| Sāma-Veda Samhitā-bhāṣyam ... | ... 654-656 | 435-441 |
| Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Samhitā-bhāṣyam ... | ... 657-697 | 441-476 |



LIST OF IMPORTANT ABBREVIATIONS.

1. J. L. Collection=Jambūnātha Lāṇḍagai Collection.

2. S. K. Collection=Seturāma Rao Kagalkar Collection.

3. P. A. Collection=Pataṅga Avadhūta Collection.

4. T. S. Collection=Tyāgarāja Svāmi Collection.

[]=The Right-angular brackets indicate the suggestion of the removal of the letters therein.

()=The Circular brackets indicate sometimes the suggestion of correct reading and sometimes the supply of omitted portions at the beginning and end of incomplete Ms.

*=Stars indicate the continuity of the text in the manuscript.

...=Mere dots indicate the omission of the text in question.

Note—Each Ms. is described in detail in this Volume. The remark 'complete' is used in describing a Ms., but this means relative completeness only, with reference to each manuscript as delimited by the information under the heading "Subject".



A
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE
OF THE
SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS
IN THE
TANJORE MAHĀRĀJA SERFOJI'S
SARASWATI MAHĀL LIBRARY.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

1. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अ॒ग्निमीळे पुरोहितं यज्ञस्य देवमृत्विजे ।
होतारं रत्नधातमं(म्) ॥

End:

अ॒भित्वा पूर्वपूर्तये सृजाभि स्रोम्यं मधुं ।
सुरुद्धिरग्न[५]आगहि ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: First Astāka. First Adhyāya of Rg-Veda.

Astāka I-1-1 to I-1-37] [Mandala I-1-1 to I-5-19

The Rg-Veda consists of eight astakas, each astaka being composed of eight adhyāyas, each adhyāya being again subdivided into a number of vargas. The general classification adopted in the majority of Rg-veda manuscripts is the one stated above. The classification of the Rg-Veda, generally followed in printed editions of the Rg-Veda in India and abroad is the division of the Rg-Veda into ten mandalas, each mandala being composed of a number of anuvākas, each anuvāka being again subdivided into a number of sūktas, each sūkta consisting of a number of ṛks. References to both kinds of classification are given wherever necessary.

Remarks:—See introduction for detailed information regarding printed editions of the Rg-Veda. The MSS. is in good condition. Words are accented in red ink. Written in a bold and beautiful hand. All pages have gold borders. On the title page there is a coloured picture of God Gaṇapati in a sitting posture in the left half and in the right half, four ḥsis are standing greeting the God. The last page is decorated with flowers. The manuscript is about 100 years old, being written on good English paper bearing watermarks ranging from 1825 to 1829.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

2. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete:

Beginning, end and colophon:—Same as No. 1.

Subject: Same as No. 1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “अयं देवाय जन्मने” is given after the colophon. Decorated title page depicting God Sundareśvara with Goddess Miñakṣī in the centre. God Ganeśa is illustrated on the left-hand corner and God Subrahmaṇya together with his two consorts Vallī and Devayāṇī on the left-hand corner. Accent is marked in red ink.

॥ शुग्वेदसंहिता ॥

3. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 1.

Subject: Same as No. 1.

Remarks:—Title page decorated with flower borders. Accent marked in red ink.

॥ शुग्वेदसंहिता ॥

4. Rg-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2429. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—174. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 1.

End :

अभित्वा पूर्वपीतये—मरुद्धिरम आगहि ॥

Colophon :

॥ इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥

अयं देवाय जन्मने स्तोमो विप्रेभिरासया । अकारि रत्नधातमः ॥.....
इहेन्द्राणीमुपहृये वरुणानीं स्वस्तये अग्नार्थीं सोमपतिये ॥ म.....

Subject: First Astaka. First Adhyāya and Five Vargas in the Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-6 (12)] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-22 (12)

Remarks:—Sixth Varga of the Second Adhyāya incomplete.
Accent is not marked.

॥ श्रीशाकलसंहिता ॥

5. ŚRĪ ŚĀKALA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2432. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7×3½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 1.

Colophon :

शाकलसंहितायां प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥

दुर्गुखसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायणे वसन्ततौ आश्वयुजमासे शुक्रपक्षे चतुर्दश्यामिदं
पुस्तकमलेखि.

Subject :

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to 1-1-37] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-19.

Remarks:—The paper is of Indian manufacture. Rg-Veda has come down in two recensions, known as शाकलशाखा and बा-ष्कलशाखा. The more popular and widely known recension is that of the शाकलशाखा and hence the name शाकलसंहिता for the Rg-Veda. The Manuscript is accented and appears to belong to the middle of the eighteenth century.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

6. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ अ॒यं दे॒वायु जन्मते॑ स्तोमो॑ विप्रेभिरासुया॑ ।
अकारि॑ रत्नधातमः॑ ॥

End :

सेदुराजो॑ क्षयति॑ चर्षणीनामुरां॑ न नेमिः॑ परिता॑ व॒भूव ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon :

इति॑ प्रथमाष्टके॑ द्वितीयो॑(S)ध्यायः॑ ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-2-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-5-20 to I-7-32

Remarks:—The beginning of the third Adhyāya “एताया॑ मोपग्व्यंत्
इंद्रै॑” is given after the colophon. Decorated title page depicting Goddess Sarasvatī playing on the Vīṇā on the left-hand corner and four kings in an attitude of prayer on the right hand corner. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

7. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 6.

Remarks :—Decorated title page depicting Pārvatī and Parameśvara riding on the sacred bull attended by gaṇas in the centre with God Ganeśa seated on a rat in the left corner and God Subrahmanya riding his peacock in the right corner. The last page is decorated with rose flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

8. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 6.

Remarks:—The MSS. is well preserved with alternate sheets being sulphurated to preserve them from moths.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

9. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ एतायामोपगच्यन्तु हंद्रमस्माकुं सुप्रमतिं वावृधाति ।
अनामृणः कुविदादस्य ग्रयो गवांकेतं परमावर्जते नः ॥

End :

उभापिवतमधिनो भानुः शर्मे यच्छते ।
अविद्वियाभिरुतिभिः ॥ ३५ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके हृतीयो(5)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : First Astaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-3-1 to I-3-35] [Maṇḍala I-7-33 to I-9-46

Remarks :—The beginning of the fourth Adhyāya “अथं त्रिं मधुमत्तमः” is given after the colophon. On the title page is depicted the Goddess Gayatri, being worshipped by five devotees, three of whom being royal saints and the two being kings. The goddess Gayatri is represented with five faces in five different colours—pearl white, coral red, golden yellow, sea-blue and pure white and other details in strict conformity to the following Śloka:—

मुक्ताविद्वुभदेमनीलधवलच्छायैर्मुखैस्त्रीक्षणै-
 युक्ताभिन्दुकलानिवद्धमकुटां तत्त्वार्थवर्णात्मिकाम् ।
 गायत्रीं वरदाभयाङ्गुशकशाः शुभ्रं कपालं गुणं
 शङ्खं चक्रमथारविन्दयुगलं हस्तैर्वहन्तीं भजे ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

10. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 9.

Remarks :—The title page is an illuminated pictorial representation of the marriage of Pārvatī and Parameśvara. The scene depicts the celebration of the marriage, before Agni as the witness, when Himavān and Menā, the parents of Pārvatī, pour water into the joined hands of Pārvatī and Parameśvara. On Parameśvara's side are represented his Purohit, Viṣṇu,

Brahmā, Agni and Indra and on Pārvatī's side are represented the friends of the bride, the purohit, Gods and Rsis with the attendant ladies of the royal court of Himavān.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

11. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 9.

Remarks:—Very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

12. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अयं ब्रां मधुमत्तमः सुतः सोमं ऋता वृद्धा ।
तमश्चिना पिवतं तिरो अद्वयं धूतं रत्नानि दाशुषे ॥

End:

ऐषु विश्वै शसंधियै धाः प्रातर्मक्षुभियावसुर्जगम्यात् ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-4-1 to I-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-9-47 to I-11-61.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya “प्रमन्महेश्वरसा” is given after the colophon. The title page represents in pictures the Lord as Ardhanārīśvara (man-woman) with the divine singers, the horse-faced Tumburu and Sage Nārada on each side, being worshipped by five devout ṛsis.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

13. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 12.

Remarks:—On the title page is a pictorial representation of the soul-entrancing dance of Śiva during Pradosha or evensong wherein Śiva dances with his right foot down and left foot turned up on level with the eye-lashes, accompanied by Brahmā keeping time with the Indian Jālar, Sarasvatī playing the Viṇā, Nandi, Patañjali and Subrahmaṇya in devout meditation and Pārvatī in lāsyā attitude accompanied by Lakṣmī playing the tambur, Kṛṣṇa playing the flute, the three-legged Ṛsi Tripād, the tiger-footed Ṛsi Vyāghrapād and the elephant-faced God Gaṇeśa, all in an attitude of prayer. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

14. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 12.

Remarks :—Paper is in good condition and bears watermark 1826.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

15. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्रमन्महेशवस्यानाय शूष्मांगूर्षं गिर्विणसे अंगिरस्वत् ।
सुवृक्तिभिः स्तुवत् ऋग्मियायाचार्चमार्कं नरे विश्वुताय ॥

End :

यामथर्वामनुष्पिता दृध्यङ्ग्युमलत ।
तस्मिन्न्रक्षाणि पूर्वयेन्द्र उकथा समग्रतार्चननुस्वराज्ये ॥३१॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके पञ्चमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: First Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Astaka I-5-1 to I-5-31] [Mandala I-11-62 to 1-13-80.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “इन्द्रो मदाय
वावृथे(धे)” is given after the colophon. The title page contains
a pictorial representation of the battle between God Śiva and
the three Asuras. Śiva is represented riding in a chariot
(Bhūmi) with the Sun and Moon as wheels, the four Vedas as
horses, Brahman as charioteer, Meru as bow, Ādiśeṣa as bow-
string, Viṣṇu as arrow and Agni as the arrow-tip—these
details are fully mentioned in the following devotional Śloka:-

श्लोणी यस्य रथो रथाङ्गयुगलं चन्द्रार्कविम्बद्वयं
कोदण्डः कनकाचलो हरिरभूद्वाणो विधिः सारथिः ।

तूणीरो जलधिर्हयाः श्रुतिचयो मौर्वा भुजङ्गाधिपः
तस्मिन्मे हृदयं सुखेन रमतां साम्बे परव्रश्चणि ॥

The three Asuras known as the Tripuras are *Maya* with his *Golden city*, *Vidyutprabha* with his *Silver city*, and *Tāraka* with his *Iron city*. The last page is illuminated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

16. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 15.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially the killing of the demon Vṛtra by God Indra. Indra's flight from *Brahmahatya* which is pursuing him, Indra's taking refuge in a lotus-stalk in a pond, Bṛhaspati advising Indra to do penance before Parameśvara in the Kadamba forest (Madura District) and Indra's reaching the Kadamba forest and worshipping the Lord, whereupon even the *Brahmahatya* flew away from Indra.

For the detailed story see “Tiruvilayādalpurāṇam” in Tamil or *Hūlasyamāhātmyam* in Sanskrit.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

17. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 15.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in very good condition, in bold hand-writing, written on sulphurated paper.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

18. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2841 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ इन्द्रो मदाय वावृथे शवसे वृवृहा नृभिः ।

तमिन्महत्स्वा जिष्ठते गर्भे हवामहे स वाजेषु प्रनो(5)विष्ट ॥

End:

स त्वमग्ने सौभग्यत्वस्य विद्वानुसाकुमायुः प्रतिरेहदेव ।

तमो मित्रो वरुणो मामहं(न)त्रापदितिः सिष्ठुः पृथिवी उत द्यौः ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके पछो(5)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: First Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Astaka I-6-1 to 1-6-32] [Mandala I-13-81 to I-15-94.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “द्वे विरुपे चरतः स्वर्थे” is given after the colophon. The title page represents pictorially an incident from the ‘Cyutapuramāhātmyam’ in Sanskrit, Cyutapura being the modern Valuvūr near Māyavaram. The picture shows the Lord Paramēśvara in naked uniform (*nagna*) playing on the *Vīṇā* when the wives of the sages compete with one another in being the first to bestow alms to the Divine Beggar and the sages standing behind in bewilderment at the uncontrollable conduct of their wives. The last page is fully decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

19. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 18.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially Sage Durvāsa's return from Kailāsa with a divine lotus flower which he presents to Indra whom he meets in Svarga on the way. Indra receives the flower and indifferently places it on the head of his Airāvata. The flower is thrown down and is trampled upon by the Airāvata with his foot, whereupon the Airāvata is condemned to wander in the land of the mortals as a wild elephant. The release of Airāvata from his bondage on his worshipping Kadambavaneśvara is also portrayed.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

20. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 18.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

21. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ द्वे विरुपे चरतः सर्वे अन्यान्यां ब्रह्मसुपूर्वापयेते ।
हरिग्रन्थस्यां भवति स्वधावान्(ञ)लुक्रो अन्यस्यां ददशे सुवर्चीः ॥

End:

द्विभिरकुभिः परिपातमसानरिष्टेभिरश्चिना सौभगेभिः ॥
तन्मो मित्रोवरुणो मामहंतामदितिः सिंहुः(ः) पृथिवी उत द्यौः ॥ ३७ ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: First Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka. I-7-1 to I-7-37] [Mandala I-15-95 to I-16-112.

Remarks:—The beginning of the eighth Adhyāya—“इदं श्रेष्ठं ज्योतिः-पां ज्योतिरागात्” is given after the colophon. The title page illustrates the continuation of the story narrated in No. 18. The wives of the sages continue to follow the Lord wherever He went, even forgetting their clothes, whereupon the sages grow angry and perform Ābhicārika homas invoking various evil spirits to destroy the Lord. From the homa arise the all-consuming Būḍaba-agni which finds refuge in the Lord's palm, the tiger which is slain and whose skin adorns the waist of the Lord, the deer which perches itself on the Lord's left hand, the serpents which decorate the Lord coiling round His body, the axe which is received by the Lord as a weapon and the demons who are promptly trampled upon by the Lord with His feet.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

22. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Substance—Paper. Size— 14×6 inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 21.

Remarks:—See Remarks under Nos. 16 and 19. Another incident from the Hälasyamāhūtmya is illustrated in the title page. The dream by a Vaiśya named Dhanañjaya of the worship of Lord Kadambavaneśvara by the Gods, his report of the dream to his King Kulaśekhara Pāṇḍya, the expedition to the place of worship by the king accompanied by his ministers, their meeting a Siddha on the way who advises them to build a temple dedicated to the Lord and details regarding the building of the temple and a city, evidently Madhurā round the temple, are also given. The handing over of the crown by Kulaśekhara Pāṇḍya to his son Malayadhvaja Pāṇḍya is also portrayed. The last page contains very elaborate painting depicting cashew nut plants.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

23. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 21.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

24. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इदं श्रेष्ठं ज्योतिंषु ज्योतिरागाच्चित्रः प्रकेतो अजनिष्ट विभवा ।
यथा प्रस्तुतासवितुः स वायं एवा रात्र्युपसे योनिमारैक ॥

End :

मा सा ते अस्मत्सुभूतिर्विद्सद्वाजप्रमहः समिषो करंत ।
आ नौ भज मधवन्नगोष्वयों यंहिष्टास्ते सधुमादः स्याम ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : First Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-8-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-16-113 to I-18-121.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Aṣṭaka “प्रबः पातै रघुम-
न्यवौऽधः” is given after the Colophon.

See Remarks under No. 21. The title page continues the story. The sages begin to realise the true character of the Divine Beggar and see in the Śiva Linga all the three Mūrtis, Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Śiva and worship the Lord with their wives. The last page has beautiful drawings of roses.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

25. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 24.

Remarks :—See Remarks under No. 22. The title page represents Malayadhvaja Pāṇḍya performing the Putrakāmēṣṭi with his

queen Kāncanamālā when he is blessed with a girl (tristani) with three breasts, called Tatātakā. The king and queen are shown as worried over the deformity of their child, whereupon they hear an invisible (Divine) voice assuring them that the third breast will disappear as soon as their daughter meets her predestined husband. The king and queen accordingly perform the ceremony of crowning the daughter with the royal crown of the Pāṇḍyas to enable Tatātakā to reign over Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

26. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 24.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

27. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—380. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 1.

End :

इन्द्रो यातो(३)वसितस्य राजा शपस्य च शृङ्गिणो वज्रवाहुः ।
सेदुराजा क्षयति चर्षणीनामरान्ननेमिः परिता वभूव ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

श्रीनिवासेन लिखितं सर्वतः प्रथमाष्टकम् ॥

Subject : First Astaka. First and Second Adhyāyas.
 Astaka I-1-1 to I-2-38] [Mandala I-1-1 to I-7-32.

Remarks :—Only first five sheets are accented. The MSS. is very old. The handwriting is getting to be illegible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

28. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—86.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—990. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 1.

End :

एषा स्यावो मरुतो(s)नुभर्त्री प्रतिष्ठोभति वाधतो न वाणी ।
 अस्तोभयद्वथासामनुखधां गमस्त्योः ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject : First Astaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-14 Vargas.

Astaka I-1-1 to I-6-14] [Mandala I-1-1 to I-14-88.

Remarks :—At the end, the beginning of the 15th varga आनो भद्राः क्रतवो यन्तु विश्वतः is given.

The MSS. is in a very damaged condition and is in a crumbling state. Some sheets are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

29. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 6$

inches. Sheets—22 (4-25). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—480. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(वृषायूथे) वुवंसगः कृष्णरित्येऽजसा ।
इशानो अप्रतिष्कृतः ॥

End :

विश्वादेवाँ आवह सोम्पीतयेऽतरिक्षादुपस्त्वं (म्) ।
सास्मासु धा गोमदध्यावदुकथ्या(कथ्य) मुषो वाजं सुवीर्यम् ॥
यस्या रुशते[५]अर्चयः प्रतिभद्रा अदृक्षत ॥

Subject : First Astaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Astaka I-1-14-(8) to I-4-5-(12½).

Maṇḍala I-2-7-(8) to 1-9-48-(12½).

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the eighth Rk of the 14th varga of the first Adhyāya and ends abruptly in the middle of the 13th Rk of the 5th varga, of the fourth Adhyāya.

The MSS. is in a much worn-out condition and is fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

30. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size—9×3½ inches. Sheets—72. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

सनः पितेव सूनवेऽमे सूपायुनो भव ।
सच्चस्वानः स्वस्तयै ॥

End :

शुभिरक्तुभिः परिपातमसानरिष्टभिरश्चिना सौभगेभिः ।
(तत्रो मित्रो वरुणो..... उत्थौः) ३७—25.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-2-(9) to I-7-37-(24½).

Mandala I-1-9 to I-16-112-(24½).

Remarks :—Sheets 1, 8, 16-19, 22, 41, 57-86 are missing. This MSS. begins with the 9th Rk of the second varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends in the half of the last Rk of the seventh Adhyāya of the first Aṣṭaka.

The MSS. is fully accented except the last sheet and the whole MSS. is in a decaying condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

31. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 9. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—650. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....(तवे) चत्तुर्त्यमैगिरः ॥

उपत्वाग्ने द्विवेदिवे दोषावस्तर्थिया कुर्यं ।

नमो भरतु एमासि ॥

End :—Same as No. 28.

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas. Sixth Adhyāya—1-14 Vargas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-2-(6) to I-6-14] [Mandala I-1-1-(6) to I-14-88.

Remarks :—Sheets 8-31 are missing. At the end, the beginning of the 15th varga “आनो भद्राः” is given.

The MSS. is accented and is in very good condition. It shows traces of having been handled very often.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

32. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

S. K. Collection. No. 9. Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—47. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—890. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 1. अथिमीठे ॥

End :

यदुदीरत आजयो धृष्णवे धीयते धना ।
युक्ष्वामैच्युता हरी कं हनः कं वसौ दधोऽसाँ इङ्ग वसौ दधः ॥३॥
ऋत्वा महाँ अनुष्वधं भीम आवा(वृषेशवः) ॥

Subject : First Astaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas and the First Three R̄ks of the Sixth Adhyāya.

Astaka I-1-1 to I-6-1-(1-3½).

Mandala I-1-1 to I-13-81-(1-3½).

Remarks :—The MSS. is in a very bad condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

33. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

T. S. Collection No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size 10×4 inches. Sheets—71. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Grahthas—1400. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशशारदासदुर्भ्यो नमः ॥ Same as No. 1.—अथिमीठे ॥

End :—Same as No. 24. प्रेवः ॥

Subject : First Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka I-1-1 to I-8-26] [Mandala I-1-1 to I-18-121.

Colophon :

शके १७०९ (1787 A. D.) पूर्वसंवत्सरे माघमासे शुक्लपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां

सौम्यवासरे प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः । ऋग्वेदसंहितायां अष्टमोऽ-
ध्यायः ॥ पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरवासुदेवदीक्षितात्मजं जी-
वरामदीक्षितवतनयगोविन्दभट्टसूतुकमलाकरभट्टसुतेन लिखितमिदं
पुस्तकं कमलाकरभट्टस्य । पूवङ्गसंवत्सरे माघमासे कृष्णपक्षे प्रति-
पत्तिथौ भृगुवासरे कमलाकरभट्टस्य पुत्रेण स्वरितम् ॥

विन्दुदुर्लिंपिविसर्गवीथिकाशृणगपङ्गिपदमेददूषणम् ।
हस्तवेगजमवुद्धिपूर्वकं क्षन्तुमर्हथ समीक्ष्य वै बुधाः ॥ (1)

पुस्तकं लिखितं यन्नैरननेकैर्यन्मया हरे ।
हर्तुमिच्छति यः पापी तस्य वंशक्षयो भवेत् ॥ (2)

हस्तस्य दोषान्मतिविभ्रमाद्वा न्यूनातिरिक्तं लिखितं मयात्र ।
तत्सर्वमायैः परिशोधनीयं प्रायेण मुद्द्यन्ति हि ये लिखन्ति ॥ (3)

संपोष्यं सदपत्यवत्परकराद्रक्ष्यञ्च सुक्षेष्वत्
संशोष्यं ब्रणिनोऽगवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मित्रवत् ।
बध्यं वध्यवदश्लथं नहि न विस्म(स्मा)र्य हरेन्नामवत्
नैवं सीदति पुस्तकं किल कदा चैतदुरुणां वचः ॥ (4)

श्री कोल्हापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ साम्बसदाशिवाय नमः ॥

Remarks:—In the foregoing ślokas the scribe describes in detail the value of a book, how it should be cherished and preserved. The MSS. bears the date of transcription as 1787 A. D. or Śaka 1709 and the owner's name is given as Kamalākara Bhatta and the scribe seems to have been his own son.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

34. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2342 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीमहागणपतिर्जयति ॥
 हरिः ॐ ॥ प्र वः पांते रघुमन्यवो(८)धो युज्ञं रुद्रायं मुल्लुषे भरव्यं ।
 दिवो अस्तोष्यसुरस्य वीरैरिषुध्येवं मुरुतो रोदस्योः ॥

End :

ऊती देवानां वृथमिद्रवंतो मंसीमहि स्वयशसो मुरुद्धिः ।
 अग्निर्मित्रो वरुणः शर्म यंसुन्तदश्याम मुघवानो वृथं च ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाश्टके प्रथमो(८)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Second Astaka. First Adhyāya.

Astaka II-1-1 to II-1-26] [Mandala 1-18-122 to I-20-136.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “सुखुमा यात्म-
 द्रिभिः” is given after the colophon. The title page con-
 tains a pictorial representation of Prajāpati Dakṣa and his wife
 being advised by Sage Dadhbīci and others and the necessity
 of inviting Śiva for the proposed sacrifice. Viṣṇu, Agni and
 the other gods are witnessing the dialogue. The story is
 taken from the Sivapurāṇa. The last page is beautifully
 ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

35. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 34.

Remarks :—The title page continues the story narrated in No. 25. Tatātakā starts on *digvijaya* and conquers the seven divine guardians (dikpālas) but is defeated by the eighth dikpāla Īśāna (Śiva). Tatātakā is then married to Śiva, Brahma doing

the duties of the presiding priest. Siva now assumes a very beautiful form and is henceafter known as Sundara-Pāṇḍya and reigns over Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

36. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 34.

Remarks :—Very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

37. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ सुषुमा यातुमद्रिभिर्गोश्रीता मत्सुरा इमे सोमासो मत्सुरा इमे ।
आ राजाना दिविस्पृशास्मुत्रा गंतुमुप॑ नः ॥

End :

युवं ह॑ स्थो भिषजा लेषुजेभिरथो ह॑ स्थो रुध्या॒ राघ्येभिः ।
अथो ह॑ क्षत्रमधि॑ धत्थ उत्रा यो वां हृविष्मान्मनसा दृदाश ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject : Second Astaka. Second Adhyāya.

Astaka II-2-1 to II-2-27] [Mandala I--20-137 to 1-22-157.

Remarks :—The beginning of the third Adhyāya “बस्तु रुद्रा पुरुमंतु
वृधंता” || is given after the colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 34. Pārvatī discusses with Dakṣa and his wife the necessity for inviting Śiva to the sacrifice and Dakṣa is depicted as resenting the suggestion. The last page is well ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

38. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 37.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially the continuation of the story narrated in No. 35. To the marriage of Tatātakā with Sundara Pāṇḍya, Sage Patañjali the snakefooted and Sage Vyāghrapāda the tigerfooted, arrive. As these sages cannot take meals in the evening except after seeing the Lord Śiva perform the sandhyā dance, Śiva specially dances the divine dance in the Rajatarāṅgasthalā (राजतराङ्गस्थलम्) in the eastern part of the temple of Kadambavaneśvara, to satisfy the requirements of His bhaktas.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

39. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 37.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

40. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ । वृद्धुरुद्रा पुरुमंतु वृधंता दशस्यतं नो वृषणावभिष्टौ ।
दक्षा ह यद्रेकणः[S] औचृथ्यो व्रां प्र यत्सम्प्राथे[S] अक्वाभिरूती ॥

End :

एष व्रः स्तोमो मरुत् इयं गीर्मीदार्यस्य मान्यस्य कारोः ।
एषा यासीष्ट तुन्वे वयां विद्यामेषं वृजनै जीरदानुं ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Second Astaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-3-1 to II-3-26] [Maṇḍala I-22-158 to I-23-165.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fourth Adhyāya “तत्त्वं वौचाव रथसायु जन्मने” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 37. Śiva is angry at being left out of invitation by Dakṣa. Śiva assumes the form of Virabhadra and accompanied by his gaṇas enters the sacrificial shed of Dakṣa. The last page is illuminated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

41. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 40.

Remarks :—The ornamented title page continues the story narrated in No. 38. The marriage feast is proceeding, all the invited guests partaking of the rich dishes. Tatātakā is angry with her Lord Śiva (Sundara-Pāṇḍya) that all the 33 crores of Devas had not arrived and that the vast preparations were being wasted. To amuse her, the Lord asked one of his gāmas to assume the form of Kundodara (one whose belly is alive with fire—bādavāgni) and ordered Kundodara to consume everything before him.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

42. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 40.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

43. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—5.
 Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —75. Complete.

Beginning and end:—Same as No. 47.

Colophon:

इति वामनसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Second Astaka. Third Adhyāya. Vargas 14-23.

Astaka II-3-14—23] [Mandala I-22-164.

Remarks :—वामनसूक्तम्. The विनियोग of this Sūkta is described by Saunaka in his Rgvidhāna as follows :—

“ स्तेयं कृत्वा द्विजो मोहाश्रिरात्रोपोषितः शुचिः ।
 सूक्तं जस्त्वाऽस्य वामीयं क्षिप्रं मुच्येत किल्बिधात् ॥ ”

One who steals will be rid of his sin by fasting for three days and repeating this Sūkta.

This MSS. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

44. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—5.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —75. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 43.

Remarks:—See No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

45. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 43.

Remarks :—See No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

46. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—6.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—48. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 43.

End :

उतानयोश्चम्बो ३ योनिरंत(सत्रापितुर्दुद्दितुः गर्भमाधात् ॥) ३३ ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 14-20 Vargas
—ends in the middle of 33rd Ḗk of the 20th varga.

Aṣṭaka II-3-14 to II-3-20] [Mandala I-22-164.

Remarks :—An incomplete version of the Vāmana Sūkta.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

47. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 15 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4. (begins with 4 a. and ends with 8 a). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning :

अस्य वामस्य पलितस्य होतुस्तस्य भ्राता मध्यमो अस्त्वभः ।
तृतीयो भ्राता वृत्तिष्ठो अस्यात्रापश्यं विश्पति सपुत्रं ॥

End :

दिव्यं सुपूर्णं वायुसं वृहंतम् पां गर्भे दर्शतमोष्ठीनां ।
अभीप्तो वृष्टिभिस्तुर्पर्यन्तं सरस्वतमवसे जोहवीमि ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject: Second Astaka. Third Adhyāya. 14-23 Vargas.

Astaka II-3-14 to II-3-23] [Mandala I-22-164.

Remarks:—The same manuscript contains the Viṣṇu Sūkta in the beginning, the Vāmana Sūkta in the middle and in the end the Puruṣa Sūkta. See also No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

48. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. 39 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$
inches. Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Deva-
nāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 43.

Colophon : इति वामनसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject :

Astaka II-3-14 to II-3-23] [Mandala I-22-164.

Remarks:—Accented with red ink. See No. 43. In the same
manuscript the नवादुदेवसूक्तम् is continued.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

49. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

तनु वौचाम रभसायु जन्मने पूर्वे महित्वं वृषभस्य केतवे ।
ऐधेव यामन्मरुतस्तुविष्णो युधेव शक्रास्तविष्णणि कर्त्तन ॥

End :

अतारिष्म तमसस्पुरमस्य प्रति वां स्तोमो[५]अशिनावधायि ।
एह यातं पुथिभिर्देव्यानैर्विद्यामेषं ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-4-1 to II-4-29] [Mandala I-23-166 to I-24-183.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya “ता वामद्य ताव-पुरं हृ(वेष्ट)्” is given after the colophon. “वृजनै जीरदानुं” is not given in this MSS. at the end. (See Max Muller's Edition.)

The illustrated title page continues the story narrated in No. 40. Virabhadra attacks Dakṣa, cuts his head off and throws it in the sacrificial fire. At this stage Brahma brings a two-wheeled two-horse chariot for Virabhadra to fight with Viṣṇu.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

50. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 I. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 49.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya is not given here after the colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 41. Kunḍodara exhausts the supply of Taṭṭakā. The Lord orders fresh supplies as well. To quench Kunḍodara's thirst, a fast-flowing river emanates from the Lord's head issuing as if from the Gaṅgā on His fore-head. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

51. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 49.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

52. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning:

ता वामूद्य तावपुरं हुवेमोच्छत्यामुषसि वह्निरुक्थैः ।

नासत्या कुह चित्संतावयो दिवो नपाता मुदास्तराय ॥

End :

अग्रेरिदस्य सोमस्य देवानामूतिभिर्विंयं ।
अरिष्यंतः सचे मण्डभि ष्याम पृतन्युतः ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-5-1 to II-5-29] [Maṇḍala I-24-184 to II-1-8.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “नि होता होतृष्ठदने विदानः” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 49. The battle between Virabhadra and Viṣṇu is graphically depicted. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

53. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 52.

Remarks:—See Remarks under No. 50. At Taṭṭakā's request that her mother on the advice of Sage Gautama desired to bathe in all the holy rivers, the Lord causes the seven oceans to empty their contents into the small golden-lotus pond in Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

54. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 52.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

55. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

नि होता होतुषदने विदानस्त्वेषो दीदिवाँ असदत्सुदक्षः ।
 अदब्धवतप्रमातिर्वसिष्ठः सहस्रंभरः शुचिजिह्वो[५]अथिः ॥

End :

ब्रह्मणस्पते त्वमुस्य युता सूक्तस्य बोधि तनयं च जिन्व ।
 विश्वं तद्ग्रं यदवैति वेवा वृहद्वदेम विदथे सुवीराः ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके षष्ठो(५)अध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Second Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-6-1 to II-6-32] [Mandala II-1-9 to II-3-23.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “सेमामविह्वि(हि)
 प्रभृतिं य ईश्विषे” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in
 No. 52. Brahmā the charioteer interferes. Then there is a
 truce and Viṣṇu and other Gods pacify Virabhadra and chant
 the Virabhadra-Stuti in Śivapurāṇa—Vāyavīya Samhitā.
 Adhyāya 20.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

56. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 55.

Remarks :—The title page continues pictorially the story narrated in No 53. Kāñcanamālā asks Gautama the correct procedure for bathing. Gautama says that both the husband and wife should bathe together. At Tatātakā's request the Lord orders Kāñcanamālā's husband to be brought from Svarga in a divine aerial car ; and then the pair bathe together. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

57. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 55.

Remarks :— Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

58. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—180. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

सेमानविद्वि(हि) प्रभृतिं य ईशिष्ये(5)या विधेम् नवया मुहा गिरा ।

यथा नो मीद्वाँ(न)स्तवते सखा तत्र वृहस्पते सीषधुः सोत नो मृति ॥

End:

जुषेथाँ युङ्गं बोधतं हवस्य मे सूचो होता निविदः पूर्वा अनु ।

अ(च)ल्ला राजाना नम एत्यावृत्तं प्रशास्त्रादा पिंवतं सोम्यं मधु ॥२५॥

Colophon:

इति द्वितीयाष्टके सप्तमो(5)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: Second Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-7-1 to II-7-25] [Mandala II-3-24 to II-4-36.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “मंदस्व ह्योत्राद-
तु जोषमंधसः” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially continues the story narrated in No. 55. Agreeably to Viṣṇu's praise, Śiva and Pārvatī appear riding on a bull. A goat's head replaces the lost head of Dakṣa. The goat-headed Dakṣa with his wife, Viṣṇu, Agni and other Gods, praise Pārvatī and Śiva. The last page is illustrated with flowers.

॥ क्रग्वेदसंहिता ॥

59. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 58.

Remarks:—See No. 56. Tatiṣṭakā gives birth to a child named Ugrapāṇḍya. Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Indra with sages and others

arrive to bless the new born babe. The last page is well ornamented with rose flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

60. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 58.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

61. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

मंदस्व होत्रादनु जोषुमध्यसो(३)धर्यवः स पूर्णा वृष्ट्यासिच्चै ।

तसा एतं भरत तद्ब्रह्मो दुदिहोत्रात्सोमं द्रविणोदुः पिव ऋतुभिः ॥

End :

इठामगे पुरुदंसै सुनि गोः शश्वत्कं हर्वमानाय साध ।

स्याच्चः सूनुस्तनयो विजावाग्ने सा ते सुम् सिर्भूत्वसे ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(३)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Second Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-8-1 to II-8-27] [Mandala II-4-38 to III-1-6,

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Antaka “प्रय आरुः) स्तितिपृष्ठस्य धासे:” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially represents the Lord Siva assuming the full form of Vīrabhadra with dog as his Vāhana- Nārada and the Horse-faced Tumburu sing the praises of the Lord. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

62. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 14×6 inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 61.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 59. Ugrapāṇḍya is in due course married to Kāntimati, daughter of Somaśekhara, a prince of the Solar race. After the marriage Ugrapāṇḍya is crowned King of Madhurā, and is presented with a spear, a bangle and a flower bouquet by Sandarapāṇḍya. Sundarapāṇḍya and his wife Tatātakā become absorbed in the Lord Kadambavaneśvara. The last page is beautifully illustrated with flowers.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

63. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 61.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

64. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—19.

(37—55). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—380. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 52.

End—Same as No. 55.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके षष्ठो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka, Fifth and Sixth Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-5-1 to II-6-32] [Māṇḍala I-24-184 to II-3-23.

Remarks :—The manuscript is old and worn out. The manuscript begins with two or three preceding R̥ks which are not easily recognisable.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

65. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 9. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—77. (2—78). Lines—10 to 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

जनो यः पुज्रेभ्यो ब्राजिनीब्रानश्चावतो रुथिनो मद्यै सूरिः ॥ ८ ॥

End—Same as No. 61.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas; but wants the first Varga of the first Adhyāya. (1 to $7\frac{1}{2}$ R̥ks).

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Māṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—The manuscript is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

66. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 10. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—76. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1440. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 34.

End—Same as No. 61.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः । अस्मत्कुलदैवतास्वार्पणमस्तु ॥
इदं पुस्तकं नीरानिव्यासपुत्रमोरव्यासेन लिखितम् । विकृतिनाम-
संबत्सरे ज्येष्ठशुद्धाष्टमीचन्द्रवारे कमलाकरभट्टास्मजेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Māṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—Only the beginning of the last R̥k of this Aṣṭaka “इलाममे पुरुदंसं” is given. After the colophon, the index of this Aṣṭaka is given in this Mss. by giving the first pratīka of each ten sets of Vargas in each adhyāya ; for example ;—“प्रवः पांतममन्दास्तोमन्त्वयावयं षट्”—means that the first Aṣṭaka consists of प्रवः पांत (10) अमन्दस्तोमान् (10) and त्वया वयं (6) or twenty-six Vargas. In this manner the index is given for all the remaining Adhyāyas of this Aṣṭaka. This information has been presumably written by a different scribe as can be seen by the variations in handwriting. The Mss. is dated विकृतिनामसंबत्सर or 1770 A. D. The Mss. is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

67. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—110. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1440. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 66.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

शके १६८८ व्ययनामसंवत्सरे चैत्रशुद्धद्वादश[या]यां तिथौ इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ इदं पुस्तकं सान्योपनामकरामभटतस्मूनोधुडिराजेन लि-खितं ॥

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition. It is dated Śaka 1,688 or 1766 A. D. The scribe's name is given as Dhuḍi Rāja. The MSS. is fully accented in red ink. The last page is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

68. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—25 (only 1-8, 45, 52-57, 7-16). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—576. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अत्यधिकृ शब्दसे) सातये धना विश्वा धनानि सातये ॥ ६ ॥

End :

अथं सो अग्निराहुतः पुरुषा यमीशान्: समिदिंधे डुविष्मान् ।
परियमेत्यव्यरेषु होता ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्विंशतित्रिमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : 1. Second Astaka—only First and Second Adhyāyas
—both Incomplete.
2. Third Astaka—only 8th Adhyāya—Incomplete.
3. Fifth Astaka—only First Adhyāya—Incomplete.

This MSS. begins with the latter part of the Sixth Ṛk of the 19th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka and ends, in the First Ṛk of the 26th Varga of the First Adhyāya of the Fifth Aṣṭaka.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

69. RG-VEDA SAMĀHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—210. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र य[४]आरुः ०श्चितिपृष्ठस्य ध्रुसेरा मातरा विविशुः सुम वाणीः ।
पुरिक्षिता पितरा सं चरेते प्र संस्कृते दीर्घमायुः प्रयक्षे ॥

End :

यद्यद्य त्वा प्रयुति युज्ञे[५]अभिन्होतश्चिकित्वो(५)वृणीमद्वीह ।

ध्रुवपूर्या ध्रुवमुताशभिष्ठाः प्रज्ञानन्वद्वाँ[६]उप याहि सोमैः ॥ ३४ ॥

Colophon :

इति उत्तीयाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-1-34] [Mandala III-1-7 to III-3-29.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “इ॒(च)छंति त्वा
सोम्यासः सखायः” is given after the colophon. The title page
contains an illuminated pictorial representation of the churning
of the ocean of milk (क्षीराभिष्ठ) with the mountain Mandara
as the churning stick supported by Viṣṇu in the form of a

tortoise below and in his natural form accompanied by Lakṣmī above, with Vāsuki as the churning rope, the head end being held by Asuras and the tail end by Devas. The last page is decorated with embroidered flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

70. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in very good condition. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 62. Whilst Ugrapāṇḍya the King rises in esteem and bids fair to become an equal of Indra as a sacrificer of one hundred sacrifices, Indra gets angry and persuades Varuṇa to swell the oceans to envelop the city of Madhurā. Ugrapāṇḍya is agitated and in his sleep, a Siddha advises him to use the spear given to him by his father to check Varuṇa. The picture shows the King stemming the tide of the ocean by his spear.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

71. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.,

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

72. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in excellent condition. The handwriting is bold and beautiful. The MSS. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

73. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning:

इरिः ॐ ॥

इ(च)छंति त्वा सोम्यासः सखायः सुन्वन्ति सोमं दधति प्रयांसि ।
तितिक्षते[ऽ]अभिशास्ति जनान्नाभिन्द्र त्वदा कथन हि प्रकेतः ॥

End :

शुनं हुवेम०(म् धवानुभिन्द्रम् अभिन्द्रे नृतम् वाजसातौ) ।
शृण्वन्तमुग्र०(मूर्तये मुमत्सु भ्रंते वृताणि संजितुं धनानां) ॥२६॥

Colophon:

इति रुतीयाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Third Astaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka. III-2-1 to III-2-26] [Mandala III-3-30 to III-4-39.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “इदं त्वा वृषभं वृयं” is given after the Colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 69 in pictures. As a result of the churning, the deadly poison हालाहल् is engendered. Viṣṇu, Brahmā, Indra and Agni pray to Śiva and Pārvatī to protect them from the all consuming poison. Śiva accedes to their request and drinks the poison himself, whereupon Pārvatī, solicitous of Śiva's life, stops the poison in Śiva's neck; hence the name Nilakanṭha (blue-necked) to Śiva.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

74. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 70. The three countries, Cera, Coja and Pāṇḍya suffer from want of rain. The Kings of these three lands pray to Sage Agastya who advises them to practise the Somavāravrata or fasting on Mondays to please the Lord Śiva. As a result of the penance they are endowed with a power of travelling in the air at will, whereupon Indra asks them what they wanted. Indra accedes to the request of the Kings of Cera and Coja for plenty of rain but refuses the same to the King of the Pāṇḍyas as King Ugrapāṇḍya was insolent enough to seat himself on an equal seat with him. Indra and Ugrapāṇḍya fight each other. Ugrapāṇḍya uses his second gift—the divine bangle referred to in No. 62 and chops off the crown of Indra. This incident is illustrated in full detail as

narrated in the *Tiruvilayādalpurānam*. The last page is beautifully illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

75. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks:—Same as No. 71.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

76. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks:—Same as No. 72.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

77. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ३० ॥ इंद्रं त्वा वृषभं बुयं मुते सोमे हवामहे ।
स पाहि मध्वो[५]अंधसः ॥

End :

निष्पिष्ठवरीस्त्[५]ओषधीरुतापौ रुयिं तं[५]इंद्रं पृथिवी विभर्ति ।
सखायस्ते वामुभाजः स्याम मुहृदेवानामसुरत्वमेकं ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री तृतीयाष्टके तृतीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Third Astaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-3-1 to III-3-31] [Māṇḍala III-4-40 to III-5-55.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya—“न ता मिनन्ति
मायिनो न धीराः” is given after the colophon. The title page
continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 73. The divine
nectar which was produced by the churning is distributed to
the Gods and the Asuras by Viṣṇu in the form of Mohini—
the divine enchantress. Pārvatī and Śiva are witnessing the
scene. The last page is also illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

78. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks:—The title page continues the story narrated in No. 74,
in pictures. King Ugrapāṇḍya is blessed with a son named
Virapāṇḍya but still the King is sad as famine is raging in his
land. In dream, a sage advises him to attack the Mahāmeru
which has been growing so much as even to impede the
regular course of the Sun and Moon, with his third gift the

flower bouquet (Vide No. 62). The King accordingly attacks the mountain Mahāmeru with the flower bouquet whereupon untold treasures are divulged to him from underneath the mountain. The King gathers the treasures and distributes them lavishly to all his subjects. The King now satisfied, crowns his son Virapāṇḍya as King and absorbs himself into the Lord Kadambavaneśvara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

79. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks :—Same as No. 75.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

80. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks :—Same as No. 76.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

81. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

न ता मिनंति प्रायिनो न धीरा व्रता देवानां प्रथमा ध्रुवाणि ।

न रोदसी[५]अद्गुहा वेदाभिन् पर्वता निनमे तस्थिवांसः ॥

End :

अथा तै[५]अग्रे समिधा विधेम् प्रति स्तोमे शस्यमानं गृभाय ।

द्वाशसौ उक्षसः पाद्यस्तां(न)द्गुहो निदो मित्रमहो[५]अवद्यात् ॥२५॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-4-1 to III-4-25] [Maṇḍala III-5-56 to IV-1-4.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “कैश्चानुरायी मी-
क्षुष्ये मुजोषाः” is given after the colophon. The title page
contains a pictorial representation of the Goddess Gāyatrī being
worshipped by six Brahmin devotees. For further details,
see No. 9. It may be observed here that the body of the
Goddess in number 9 is white and that under reference is
red. Cf.

“रक्ता गायत्री, श्वेता सावित्री, कृष्णा सरस्वती”

(गायत्रीहृदय in वसिष्ठसंहिता)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

82. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks:—See No. 78. The title page contains a pictorial representation of a Brahmin of Madhurā by name Harabhakta, being approached by the sages for advice. Harabhakta leads the sages to the famous stone-banyan tree when to the wonder of all, Lord Dakṣināmūrti manifests Himself from under the tree and advises all the assembled devotees. The sages and Harabhakta advise the King Virāpāndya in turn.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

83. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

84. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks:—Same as No. 80.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

85. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

वैश्वानुराये मील्लुषे सजोषाः कृथा दशेष्प्रायये बृहद्धाः ।

अनूनेन बृहत्ता वृक्षयेनोप स्तभायदुपमित्र रोधः ॥

End :

अवत्या शुन्[s]आंत्राणि पेच्चे न देवेषु विविदे मर्दितारै ।

अपश्यं जायामस्मीयमानामधा मे श्येनो मध्वा जभार ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Third Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-5-1 to III-5-26] [Maṇḍala IV-1-5 to IV-2-18.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “एवा त्वा-मिद्र वज्ञिष्ठते” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of King Bhagiratha doing austere penance, whereupon Brahmā, Indra, Agni and Viṣṇu pray to Lord Paramaśiva to pacify Bhagiratha.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

86. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 85.

Remarks:—See No. 82. The decorations contained on the title pages of this family of MSS. now cease. The title page of the MSS. under reference contains in pencil an outline sketch of a decoration which could not be completed. The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

87. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 85.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

88. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

एवा त्वामिद्र वज्ञिन्नत्र विश्वे देवासः सुहवासू[४]अमाः ।

महामुमे रोदसी वृथमृष्वं निरेकमिदृप्तते वृन्हत्ये ॥

End :

अरै पुस्त्याम्यो(५)मनुस्त्याम्यो ।

बृन्ह यामेष्वस्त्रिधा ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके पञ्चो(८)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Third Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-6-1 to III-6-30] [Maṇḍala IV-2-19 to IV-4-33.

Remarks :—The beginning of the seventh Adhyāya “प्र अङ्गुभ्यो दूरमिव वाचमिष्ये” is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 85. Agreeably to the prayers, Paramaśiva allows the Goddess Gaṅgā to flow forth in seven streams from His head and allowed one stream only to follow King Bhagiratha. The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

89. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2349 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end colophon and subject—Same as No. 88.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition. From this MSS. onwards no attempt is made to decorate the title page of this family of MSS. See No. 86.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

90. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 88.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

91. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Gran-thas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र ऋभुभ्यो दूतमिव वाचमिष्य[४]उपस्थिरे श्वैर्तर्णि धेनुमीक्ले ।
ये वातजूतास्त्रणिभिरेवैः परि द्यां सद्यो[५]अपसो वभूवुः ॥

End :

वृहस्पत[६]इङ्ग वर्धतं नः सच्चा सा वां सुमुतिर्भृत्वस्मे ।
अविष्टुं धियो जिगृतं पुरंधीर्जज्ञस्तम्यो वनुषामरातीः ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके सप्तमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Third Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka III-7-1 to III-7-27] [Maṇḍala IV-4-33 to IV-5-50.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya ‘इदम् त्यत्पुरुतम् पुरस्तात्’ is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 88. King Bhagiratha is shown as arriving at Benares—वाराणसी with the River Gaṅgā following him. The town, the river bank and the famous bathing ghats are beautifully illustrated.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

92. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 91.

Remarks :—Same as No. 89. The MSS. is in very good condition.
The paper used in this family of MSS. bears the water mark
of 1827.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

93. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 91.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

94. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इदमु त्यत्पूरुतम् पुरस्ताज्ज्योतिस्तर्मसो वयुनावदस्थात् ।

नूनं दिवो दुष्टिरो विभातीर्गतुं कृणवन्नुषसो जनाय ॥

End :

त्वामेषे प्रदिव आहुतं घृतैः सुम्नायवः सुषमिधा सर्मीधिरे ।

स वाश्वधान ओषधीभिरुक्तिरेऽमि जयांसि पार्थिवा वि तिष्ठुसे ॥२६॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Third Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-8-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala IV-5-51 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Aṣṭaka ‘त्वामग्ने हुविष्मौतो’ is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 91. The River Gaṅgā accompanies Bhagiratha to the nether world—नागलोक, flows over the ashes of Bhagiratha's ancestors and reaches the ocean.

॥ क्रग्वेदसंहिता ॥

95. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 94.

Remarks :—Same as No. 92.

॥ क्रग्वेदसंहिता ॥

96. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 94.

Remarks :—Same as No. 93.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

97. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

T. S. Collection. No. 42 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2 (6-7). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

समुद्रसूक्तप्रारंभः ।
समुद्रादूर्मिर्षुमां(माँ) उदारदुपांशुना सममृतत्वमानद् ।
मृतस्य नाम गुह्यं यदस्ति जिह्वा देवानाममृतस्य नाभिः ॥

End :

धामन्ते विश्वं भूवनमधि श्रितमृतः समुद्रे हृदयं तरायुषि ।
अपामनीके समिथे य आमृतस्तमश्याम् मधुमंतं त ऊर्मि ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

समुद्रसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ।

Subject : Samudra Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka III-8-10-11] [Maṇḍala IV-5-58.

Remarks :—This MSS. contains three Sūktas, the Ānobhadra Sūkta at the beginning, the Samudra Sūkta in the middle and the Viṣṇu Sūkta at the end. Only the first two Ḥks of this Sūkta are not accented. The Samudra Sūkta is also known by the name Ghṛta Sūkta, evidently due to the oblation being ghṛta. The Viniyoga of this Sūkta may be found in Saunaka's Ḫg-vidhāna where it is mentioned that it should be used in पूर्णाहृति.

Compare.

‘ समुद्रादिति सूक्तेन यः सदा जुहुयादृतम् ।
..... संयतात्मा जितेन्द्रियः ।
.....
तमग्निः सर्वतः पाति भद्रेण द्रविषेन च ॥ १ ॥ ”
[Adhyāya II. Verses 251-252].

॥ कृग्वेदसंहिता ॥

98. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 11. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—67 (2-73; Sheets—39-43 are missing). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(उतो पिरभ्यां प्रविदानु घोरे मुहो प्रहञ्चामनयंत शृणु ।

उक्षा ह् यत् परि धानमुक्तो)रनु सं धाम जरितुर्वक्षे ॥

End:

तं नौ अग्ने अभी नरौ ग्रन्थि संहस्र आ भर ।

स क्षेपयुत्स पौष्युद्गुद्गाजस्य स्रातय उतैधि पृत्सु नौ वृधे ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥ लिखितं देवकृष्णेन ॥

Subject: Third Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas, omitting the First Varga of the First Adhyāya. The First Varga of the First Adhyāya of the Fourth Astaka is included at the end of this MSS.

Astaka III-1-2 to IV-1-1] [Mandala III-1-7 to V-1-9.

Remarks:—The colophon “इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः” is given after the first Varga of the first Adhyāya of the fourth Astaka. The MSS. is very old and is in a worn-out condition.

॥ कृग्वेदसंहिता ॥

99. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 10. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19 (78-96). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

स्वस्तये वरुणं पित्रमुशि॒ हवामह॑ इङ्गं वज्रबाहुं ॥ 4 ॥
इद्रैपि॒ वेदुभये॒ वि॒ हृयंत उदीरणा॒ यज्ञमुपप्रयंतः॑ ।

End and colophon—Same as No. 94.

Subject : Third Astaka. 7-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka III-7-13 to III-8-26] [Mandala IV-4-39 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—This MSS. begins with the latter half of the fourth Rk. of the 13th Varga, of the 7th Adhyāya. The MSS. is very old and is accented in red ink.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

100. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

T. S. Collection No. 3. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—71. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1370. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 69.

End :—Same as No. 98.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

इति चोरवर्गः ॥ राक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥ वा-
सुदेवदीक्षितात्मजजीवरामदीक्षिततनयगोविन्दभट्टसूनुकमलाकरसु-
ताम्बाजिना इदं पुस्तकं राक्षस० कमलाकरभट्टपुत्रेण पुवङ्गनाम-
संवत्सरे लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Third Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas and the First Varga of the Fourth Astaka.

Astaka III-1-1 to IV-1-1] [Mandala III-1-7 to V-1-9.

Remarks :—Just before the colophon of each Adhyāya are given the indices of each ten Vargas of each Adhyāya of this Astaka:—

“इदमुत्पत्सम्यकस्थवन्ति सुप्रतीके षट्” etc. etc.

The MSS. is in good condition and is accented in red ink. The paper is of Indian manufacture. The date of the MSS. is 1787 A. D. Plavaṅga year. The scribe's name is Ambājī.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

101. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 11. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—67. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 69.

End:—Same as No. 94.

Colophon:

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं नराजिव्यासपुत्रमोरव्यासेन लिखितं स्वार्थं परार्थं च ।

राक्षसभुवनकरोपनामकमलाकरमट्टस्य सुतेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject: Third Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Mandala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Astaka 'त्वामग्ने हविष्मंतो' etc. is given in a different handwriting after the colophon. The MSS. is fairly old and is accented in red ink. The MSS. belongs to the second half of the eighteenth century. The scribe's name is Moravyāsa, son of Nīrājivyāsa.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

102. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—36. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 101.

Subject: Third Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Mandala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks:—The last foot of the last Rk of the third Adhyāya ‘देवानामसुरत्वमेकं’ is omitted in this MSS. Accent is marked in red ink.

The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

103. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वामग्ने हृविष्मैतो देवं मर्त्सुं ईक्ते ।

मन्ये त्वा जातवेदसं स हृव्या वक्ष्यानुषक ॥

End :

एवा हि त्वामृतुथा यातयैतं मृधा विप्रेभ्यो ददतं शृणोमि ।

किं ते ब्रह्माणो गृहते सखायो ये त्वाया निदध्यः कामिद्र ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके प्रथमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Fourth Astaka. First Adhyāya.

Astaka IV-1-1 to IV-1-88] [Mandala V-1-9 to V-3-32.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “महि महे तुवसे दीघ्ये नून्” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains in pictures the continuation of the story narrated in No. 21. One of the evil spirits engendered in the Ābhicārika homa is Gajāsura, the elephant-faced demon.

The title page illustrates the fight between Gajāsura and Paramaśiva.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

104. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 103.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in excellent condition and is accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

105. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 103.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in very good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

106. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः अ॒ ॥

महि मुहे तुवसे दीध्ये नृनिद्रायेत्था तुवसे अतव्यान् ।

यो अस्मै सुप्रतिं वाजसातौ स्तुतो जने सप्तर्णिश्चकेत ॥

End :

उत ग्ना व्यंतु देवपतीरिद्राण्यग्नाद्यश्चिनी राद् ।

आ रोदसी वरुणानी शृणोतु व्यंतु देवीर्य क्रतुर्जनीनां ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Fourth Astaka. Second Adhyāya.

Astaka IV-2-1 to IV-2-28] [Maṇḍala V-3-33 to V-4-46.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “प्रयुञ्जती दिव एति ब्रुवाणा” ॥ is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 103. Gajāsura now assumes the form of an elephant in all details and continues the fight with Paramaśiva.

॥ कर्गवेदसंहिता ॥

107. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 106.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition and is throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

108. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 106.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

109. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरि: ॐ ॥

प्रयुञ्जती दिव एति ब्रुवाणा मृही माता दुष्टिर्बोधयैती ।

आविवासंती युवरिमैनीषा पितृभ्य आ सदने जोह्नवाना ॥

End :

यद्धंहिष्टुं नातिविष्टे सुदान् अ(च)ल्लक्रुं शर्मे भुवनस्य गोपा ।

तेन नो मित्रावरुणाविष्टुं सिषासंतो जिग्नीवासः स्याम ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके दृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Fourth Astaka. Third Adhyāya.

Astaka IV-3-1 to IV-3-31] [Maṇḍala V-4-47 to V-5-62.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “ऋतस्य गोपाव-
वि तिष्ठथो रथे” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 106. Gajāsura swallows the Lord Paramaśiva. Viṣṇu, Brahmā, Indra and Agni pray for the Lord's reappearance whereupon Paramaśiva emerges out tearing open the stomach of Gajāsura. The whole incident is believed to have taken place at Cyutapura or modern Valuvūr near Mayavaram. In Cyutapura, the sacred tank is known as Hastipuṣkariṇī and the Lord is worshipped as Kṛttivāseśvara. For more detailed information, please see Cyutapuramāhātmya available in this Library.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

110. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 aa. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 109.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

111. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 aa. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 109.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

112. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

ऋतस्य गोपावधि तिष्ठथो रथं सत्यधर्माणा परमे व्योमनि ।

यमत्र मित्रावरुणावथो युवं तस्मै वृष्टिर्पद्मनिप(तिप)न्वते दिवः ॥

End :

पुरुण्यमे पुरुधा त्वाया वर्षनि राजन्वसुता ते अश्यां ।

पुरुणि हि त्वे पुरुवारु संत्यग्ने वसु विधुते राजानि त्वे ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थोष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Fourth Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Astaka IV-4-1 to IV-4-36] [Mandala V-5-63 to VI-1-1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya ‘त्वं हि क्षेत्रवृद्धशः’ is given after the colophon. The title page is pictorially illustrated by depicting an incident from the Śivapurāṇa. Mahāviṣṇu unable to bear the troubles of the *daityas* worships with lotus flowers Lord Paramaśiva. The MSS. is well preserved.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

113. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 112.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

114. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 112.

Remarks :— The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

115. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वं हि शैतव्यशो(५)न्ने मित्रो न पत्यसे ।

त्वं विचर्षणे श्रवो वसो पुष्टि न पुष्यसि ॥

End :

अर्णन् देवासो अश्रियमिंधते बृहंतं ।

येना वसून्याभृता तृळ्हा रक्षांसि वाजिना ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके पञ्चमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Fourth Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-5-1 to IV-5-30] [Maṇḍala VI-1-2 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “पिबा सोमम् भि यमुप् तदेः ॥” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in

No 112. One day as Viṣṇu was performing the pūjā to Paramaśiva, He found that the lotus flowers were short by one. He at once plucked His own right eye and offered it to the Lord whereupon Paramaśiva, pleased with such devotion, gave Him the Sudarśana Cakra. This incident is also narrated in Puṇḍarīkapura Māhātmya to have taken place in Tejanī Vana, or Modern Tediyūr, near Kumbhakonam. Compare:—

“तेजनीवनसंज्ञे च स्थितोऽहं सर्वदा हरे ।
सहस्रकमलेनैव पूज्यमाने त्वया मयि ॥
दद्वा त्वमेकं न्यूनन्तु नेत्रमुत्पाद्य भक्तिः ।
यत्राभ्यर्थ्य तु मां चक्रं त्वमेतत्त्वद्वचान्हरे ॥”

[Puṇḍarīkapura Māhātmya. Adhyāya VII. Verses 47-48.]

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

116. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ac. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 115.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

117. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ac. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 115.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

118. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2844 f. Page.1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

पिवा सोममभि यमुग्रं तर्दे ऊर्वं गव्यं महि गृणान् हैंद्र ।

वि यो धृष्णो वधिषो वज्रहस्तं विश्वा वृत्रमभित्रिया शवोभिः ॥

End :

उपेदमुपपर्चनमासु गोषूषं पृच्यतां ।

उषं क्रषमस्य रेतस्युषेऽत् तवं व्रिये ॥ २५ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके पष्ठो(5)ध्वायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-6-1 to IV-6-25] [Maṇḍala VI-2-17 to VI-3-28.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “हैंद्रे व्रो नरः सुख्याय सेपुः” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially illustrates another incident from the Śivapurāṇa. Once Brahmā woke up the sleeping Viṣṇu and accosted Him “child, wake up.” At this, Viṣṇu grew angry; and both decided to fight out the issue. The Gods grew frightened at the unpleasant turn of events, and prayed to Paramaśiva to put a stop to the duel. Paramaśiva there-upon appeared on the scene in the form of a Jyotirliṅga standing in full enveloping heaven and earth. Brahmā and Viṣṇu were now convinced of another being greater to themselves, stopped fighting and looked wonder-stricken at the Jyotirliṅga.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

119. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 118.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

120. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 118.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

121. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरि: ॐ ॥

इद्रै ब्रो नरः सुख्याय सेपुर्महो यंतः सुमृतये चक्रानाः ।

मुहो हि द्रुता वज्रहस्तो अस्ति मुहाष्टु रुण्घमवसे यजञ्चं ॥

End :

आमूर्ज प्रत्यावर्तयेमाः कैतुमहैदुभिर्वीवदीति ।
समश्चपण्डश्चरंति नो नरो(5)साकमिद्र रथिनो जयंतु ॥ ३५ ॥

Colophon :

इति चर्तुर्थाष्टके सप्तमो(5)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-7-1 to IV-7-35] [Maṇḍala VI-3-26 to VI-4-47.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 118. Viṣṇu assumes the form of Varāha (boar) to find out the bottom of the Jyotirlinga, but with no success. Brahmā assumes the form of a *hamsa* (Swan) to find out the top of the Jyotirlinga. The *hamsa*, after entering the heavenly regions, meets on the way with a descending *Ketaka* flower which has been jerked down from the top of the Jyotirlinga. The *hamsa* asks the flower to tell a lie to bear witness to the effect that he had seen the top of the Jyotirlinga, reinforcing his argument by the maxim,

“असत्यमपि शर्तं स्यादापदीत्यनुशासनम्” ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

122. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 121.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

123. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—21.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 121.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

124. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—28.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 121.

Subject :

Aṣṭaka IV-7-1 to IV-7-35] [Mandala VI-3-26 to VI-4-47.

Remarks :—The MSS. is worn out and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

125. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः उ॑ ॥

यज्ञायज्ञा वो अङ्गये गिरागिरा चु दक्षसे ।

प्रत्र वृथमृतै ज्ञातवेदसं पियं मित्रं न शंसिषं ॥

End :

सरस्वत्युभि नो नेषि वस्यो माप स्फरीः पर्यस्ता मा न आ धैक ।

जुपस्वं नः सुख्या वेश्या च मा त्वत्क्षेत्राण्यरणानि गन्म ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Fourth Astāka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-8-1 to IV-8-32] [Mandala VI-4-48 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the First Adhyāya of the Fifth Astāka—“स्तुपे नरा दिवो अस्य प्रसंता” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 121. Brahmā, having secured the Ketaka flower as his witness came to Viṣṇu and assured him of the success of his mission. Paramaśiva, incensed at the unworthy conduct of Brahmā, assumed His full divine form and appeared before the astounded Brahmā and the reverent Viṣṇu. Paramaśiva was pleased with Viṣṇu and granted him the privilege to be worshipped as His equal everywhere in all temples. Brahmā was punished for his misbehaviour by being excluded from any kind of worship in any temple.

॥ कवेदसंहिता ॥

126. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granths—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ कवेदसंहिता ॥

127. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks:—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

128. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks:—The varga index is given at the end of the colophon.
 But the peculiarity of this index is the adoption of the reverse
 order of the vargas. The MSS. is a bit worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

129. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —960. Incomplete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

ॐ ॥ अग्ने ओजिष्ठमाभर बुद्धमस्मभ्यपत्रिगो ।

प नौ ग्राया परीणसा रत्सु बाजायु पंथां ॥ १ ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 115.

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-2 to IV-5-30] [Māṇḍala V-1-10 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—The first varga of the first Adhyāya is not found in the beginning of this MSS. The MSS. is accented only in the first two pages. The paper is of Indian manufacture and the MSS. is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

180. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—50.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1120. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End :

वधीदिद्रौ ब्रशिखस्य शेषोऽभ्यावर्तिने चायमानाय शिक्षन् ।
वृचीव॑(तो यद्विरयूपीयायां हन्पूवे अर्थे भियसाप्तरो दर्त् ॥२३॥)

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-6-23] [Māṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-3-27.

Remarks :—The sixth Adhyāya abruptly ends in the middle of the 23rd varga.

The MSS. is accented and is fairly worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

181. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—78. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End :

सुत्रा मदासूत्रवे विश्वजन्याः (सुत्रा रायोऽध् ये पार्थिवासः ।

मूत्रा वाजानामभवो विभक्ता यद्गवेषु धारयथा असुर्ये ॥)

Colophon: (Sheet No. 75.)

इति चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-7-8] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-3-36.

Remarks:—The MSS. ends abruptly in the beginning of the first Rk of the eighth varga of the seventh Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. The MSS. is fairly old and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

132. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 10 Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—66. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End :

**यद्वा तृक्षौ मधवन्तुद्यावा जने यत्पूरौ कच्च वृष्ण्यं !
अस्मभ्यं तद्रीराहि सं (नृषादेऽमित्रानपृत्सु तुर्वणे) ॥**

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-7-28] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-4-46.

Remarks:—This MSS. ends in the middle of the 8th Rk of the 28th varga of the 7th Adhyāya.

The MSS. is old and is unaccented throughout. The paper is of Indian manufacture. The MSS. is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

133. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—69. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End and colophon—Same as No. 125.

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-2 to VI-6-61.

Remarks:—The MSS. is written in a bold hand and accented throughout. The ends of the MSS. are moth-eaten.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

134. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{2}{3} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—76. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 133.

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(५)ध्यायः ॥

शके १७०९ पूर्वासंवत्सरे अधिकश्रावणशुद्धचतुर्दशीभानुवासरे विवा
द्वितीयथामे देवनायकपुरपुलिघंगुडिप्रामे चतुर्थाष्टकसंहिता सं-
पूर्णा ॥ महालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

माष्ठुर्यमक्षरव्यक्तिः पदच्छेवस्तु सुखरः ।

घैर्यं लयसमर्थेषु(यैर्च) षडेते पाठका गुणाः ॥ १ ॥

गीती शीत्री शिरःकम्पी तथा लिखितपाठकः ।

अनर्थक्षोऽल्पकण्ठश्च षडेते पाठकाधमाः ॥ २ ॥

हस्तस्य दोषान्मतिविभ्रमाच न्यूनातिरिक्तं लिखितं मयात्र ।

तत्सर्वमायैः परिशोधनीयं प्रायेण मुशन्ति हि ये लिखन्ति ॥ ३ ॥

संपोद्यं व(स)दपत्यबत् परकर(१)द्रक्ष्यं च सुक्षेत्रबत्

संशोध्यं ब्रह्मिनोऽङ्गवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मिलबत् ।

वध्यं वध्यवद्धर्थं न हि न विस्म(स्मा)र्य हरेन्नामवत्

नैवं सीदति पुस्तकं किल कदा ए(थे)तद्गुरुणां वचः ॥४॥

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-6-61.

Remarks:—The MSS. is old. It is dated 1709 Śaka or 1787 A. D. in the year called Plavaṅga. The scribe's name is Ambāji. See also No. 33. The Ślokas Nos. 1 and 2 in the colophon are taken from पाणिनीयशिष्ठा—Verses. 33 and 32.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

135. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2345 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

स्तुषे नरो दिवो अस्य प्रसंताश्चिना हुवे जरमाणो अकैः ।

या सूद्य उस्ता व्युषि ज्ञो अंतान्युयूषतः पर्युरु वरांसि ॥१॥

End :

न् मे ब्रह्माण्यम् (उच्छ्वाशाधि त्वं देव मध्वञ्चः सुषूदः) ।

ग्रातौ स्यामो(भयाम् आ ते यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः) ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. First Adhyāya.

Astaka V-1-1 to V-1-27] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VII-1-1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “जुषस्त नः समिध्वमन्ते अथ” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial illustration of an incident

from the Jñānasamhitā of the Śivapurāṇa. At the instigation of Duryodhana, an asura Mūka by name, assumes the form of a boar and attacks Arjuna when Arjuna was doing penance at Indrakhaṇḍa. Arjuna fights the boar with his bow when, from the other side, the boar is also attacked by Lord Śiva accompanied by Pārvatī and His Ganas, all of whom assuming the form of ordinary hunters.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

136. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 135.

Remarks :—This MSS. is not accented. It is in good condition. The watermark bears the date 1829. (A. D.)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

137. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 135.

Remarks :—The MSS. is throughout accented. The writing is bold and exceedingly legible. The sheets are sulphurated and the watermark bears the date 1827. The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ शुग्वेदसंहिता ॥

138. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning :

जुषस्वं नः सुमिष्मये अद्य शोचा बृहद्यजुतं धूमपूष्वन् ।

उपै स्पृश विव्यं सानु स्तूपैः सं रश्मिभिस्ततनः स्मर्थस्य ॥

End :

नौ इदं शुरु स्ववानान् ऊती ब्रह्मजूतस्तुन्वा वावृधस्व ।

उपै नो वाजानिष्मीषुपै स्तीन्यूयं पात स्त्रस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥३०॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject : Fifth Asṭaka. Second Adhyāya,

Asṭaka V-2-1 to V-2-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-1 to VII-2-19.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “उग्रो जडे वीरीय स्वधावान्” is given after the colophon.

The MSS. is in good condition. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 135. The fight continues and the fatal charge is made simultaneously by the arrows of Śiva and Arjuna. The last page is embroidered with flowers.

॥ शुग्वेदसंहिता ॥

139. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No.: 2350 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 138.

Remarks:—This MSS. is not accented. The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ कर्मवेदसंहिता ॥

140. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 138.

Remarks:—This MSS. is throughout accented. The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ कर्मवेदसंहिता ॥

141. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning:

उग्रो जंजे वीर्यैय स्वधावाँ(ऽ)चक्रिरपो नर्यो यत्करिष्यन् ।

जग्मिर्युवा नृषदनमवौभिस्त्राता न इंद्र एनसो महश्चित् ॥

End:

ये देवानां यज्ञिया यज्ञियानां मनोर्यजत्रा अमृता ऋतुज्ञाः ।

ते नौ रासंतामुरुग्रायमध्य यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥३०॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-3-1 to V-3-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-3-35.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “ग्र ब्रह्मतु

सदनादृतस्य" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 138. Siva and Arjuna dispute over the arrow that was actually responsible for killing the boar. A fine fight with arrows between Siva and Arjuna is graphically portrayed. The last page is beautifully ornamented with floral designs.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

142. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 c. Page 1. Left column

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 141.

Remarks :—This MSS. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

143. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 141.

Remarks :—This MSS. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

144. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

ग्र ब्रह्मैतु सदनादृतस्य वि रुशिपर्भिः संसूजे सूर्यो गाः ।
वि सानुना पृथिवी संस उर्वा पृथु प्रतीकुमध्येष्वे अग्निः ॥

End :

च्यंवकं यजामहे सुगंधिं पुष्टिवर्धनं ।
उर्वारुकमिव वंधनान्पृत्योमुक्षीय मामृतात् ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Fifth Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-4-1 to V-4-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-3-35.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “यद्य द्वयं ब्रवो(S)नामाः” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 141. The arrow-fight not being decisive, Arjuna rushes upon Śiva with a view to break Śiva's head with his Gāndīva (bow). On contact with Śiva's head, the Gāndīva breaks into two. Floral designs illuminate the last page.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

145. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 144.

Remarks :—This MSS. is not accented. The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

146. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 144.

Remarks :—This MSS. is throughout accented. The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

147. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

यदुद्य सूर्यं ब्रवो(s)नागा उद्यन्मित्रायु वरुणाय सुत्यं ।

बुयं देवत्रादिते स्त्राम् तवे प्रियासौ अर्यमन्यृण्ठः ॥

End :

अश्वावत्रीर्गोमैतीर्न उषासौ व्रीरवत्रीः सदमुच्छ्वंतु भृद्राः ।

घृतं दुहाना विश्वतः प्रपीता यूयं (पीत स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः) ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके पञ्चमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Astaka V-5-1 to V-5-27] [Maṇḍala VII-4-60 to VII-5-80.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “पत्यु अदश्या यती” is given after the colophon and the latter part of the end “पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः” is omitted.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 144. Downhearted at the failure of even Gāndīva, Arjuna sits down to perform Śiva Liṅga pūjā, to invoke the Lord's aid on his side. The last page is well illustrated with creepers.

॥ कर्गवेदसंहिता ॥

148. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 147.

Remarks:—This MSS. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ कर्गवेदसंहिता ॥

149. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 147.

Remarks:—This MSS. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

150. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—155. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रत्यु अदश्यायुत्युर्छंतीं दुहिता दिवः ।

अपे महि व्ययति चक्षसे तमो ज्योतिष्कृणोति सूरी ॥

End :

वष्टे विष्णवास आ कृणोमि तन्मे जुषस्व शिपिविष्ट हृव्यं ।

वर्धितु त्वा सुषुतयो गिरो मे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥ २५ ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके षष्ठो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Astaka. V-6-1 to V-6-25] [Maṇḍala VII-5-81 to VII-6-100.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “तिस्रो वाचः प्रवद्यज्योतिरभ्याः” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 147. Lord Śiva is pleased with Arjuna's devotion and manifests Himself as the Divine Śiva with Pārvatī riding His sacred Bull and presents Arjuna with the Pāśupata Astra in the presence of the Garas and Nārada and Tumburu.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

151. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —155. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 150.

Remarks :—This MSS. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

152. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —155. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 150.

Remarks :—This MSS. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

153. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

तिम्नो वाचः प्र वद् ज्योतिरग्ना या एतद्दुर्मधुदोषमूर्खः ।
 स वृत्सं कृष्णनगर्भमोषधीनां सद्यो जातो इष्टभो रोरवीति ॥

End :

वृक्षाश्विने अभिप्रित्वे अरारणुः ।
 गां भजंत मेहनाश्वे भजंत मेहना ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: The Fifth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-7-1 to V-7-33] [Maṇḍala VII-6-101 to VIII-1-14.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “दूरादिहेव यत्स्मती” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva as described in the ध्यानश्लोक of शक्तिपञ्चाक्षरी, as enjoined to be practised by every householder who still lives with his family circle. The Lord Śiva is represented, seated on a lotus with Pārvatī seated on His left lap, under the shadow of the Divine Kalpataru with Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya standing on either side. All the details described in the following Śloka have been deftly worked into the illustration.

“ मूले कल्पद्रुमस्य द्रुतकनकनिभं चारुपद्मासनस्थं
वामाङ्गारुदगौरीनिबिडकुचभराभोगगाढोपगूढम् ।
नानालङ्घारदीपं सूर्यपरशुवराभीतिहस्तं त्रिणेत्रं
वन्दे बालेन्दुमौलिं गजवदनगुहाश्लिष्टपार्ष्वं महेशम् ॥ ”

The last page is well illustrated with roses.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

154. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 153.

Remarks:—This MSS. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

155. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 153.

Remarks:—This MSS. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

156. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 40. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Complete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 153.

End:

गवौ मङ्गुका ददतः श्रुतानि सहस्रसावे प तिरंत् आयुः ।
“उपमूरत(द) मङ्गुकि वृष्मा वद् त्राघरि(दुरि) ।
मध्ये दृदस्य षुवस्य(स्व)निगृद्य चतुरः प्रदः ॥ ४ ॥”

Colophon:

“तिस्रोवाचस्सुक्तं संपूर्णम्” ॥

Subject: Tisrovācas Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka V-7-1 to V-7-4] [Mandala VII-6-101 to VII-6-108.

Remarks:—The last Ṛk. of this Sūkta “उपमूरद” etc., is the 16th Section of the Ṛg-Veda Khila. [See M. Müller's Hind Edition of Ṛg-Veda Vol. IV.—Page 531]. The MSS. is accented, the paper being of Indian manufacture. This Sūkta is used for invoking plenty of rain by appealing to the Sun-god Divākara. Compare the following from Saunaka's Rgvidhāna—Adhyāya III. verses 326 and 327.

“ आस्यदन्नं विगाहापः प्राङ्मुखः प्रयतश्चुचिः ।
 सूक्ताभ्यां तिस्र आदिभ्यामुपतिष्ठेत भास्करं ॥
 अनभ्रतैतज्जपव्यं वृष्टिकामेन यत्रतः ।
 पञ्चरात्रेव्यतिकान्ते महर्तीं वृष्टिमाप्नुयात् ॥ ”

॥ श्लग्वेदसंहिता ॥

157. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—150. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

दूरादिहेव यत्सुखरुणप्मुराशिंश्चित् ।
 वि भानुं विश्वधातनत् ॥

End :

प्रतो हि कुमीख्यो अध्वरेषु सुनाष्ट होता नव्यश्च सत्सि ।
 स्वां चामे तुन्वं पिप्रयस्वासभ्यं च सौभग्यमा यजस्त ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-8-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VIII-1-5 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Aṣṭaka “य हैंद्र सोम्पा-
तमः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Siva in the form in which He should be invoked by widows and widowers in their daily practice of the Pañcāksari. All the details given in the following ध्यान-
स्तोक have been carefully worked into the picture.

“ शान्तं पद्मासनस्यं शशिधरमकुटं पञ्चवकं त्रिणेत्रं
 शूलं वज्रं च खड्गं परशुमध्यदं दक्षभागे बहन्तं ।
 नागं पाशं च घण्टां प्रलयहुतवहं साकुशं वामभागे
 नानालङ्घारयुक्तं स्फटिकमणिनिभं पार्वतीशं नमामि ॥ ”

Lord Siva is represented, seated on a lotus without Pārvatī and unattended by Ganeśa and Subrahmanya. Floral decorations beautify the last page.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

158. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 157.

Remarks :—This MSS. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

159. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 157.

Remarks :—This MSS. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

160. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

T. S. Collection No. 61. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$

inches. Sheets—21. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—360. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 144.

End—Same as No. 147.

Colophon—See under Remarks.

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fourth and Fifth Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-4-1 to V-5-27] [Māṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-5-80.

Remarks:—The MSS. contains two important indices. On page 36
the following colophon with index occurs:

“इति पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥ यद्य मैत्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्योद्धारां
सप्तोत्सूर्यः षट्काचायास्तिस्तः सौर्य[S]उद्देतीति चार्द्धपञ्चमादिविपञ्च
प्रतिबां प्रमित्रयोरेकोनागायत्रं दशम्यादयस्त्रयः प्रगाथः पुरुष-
णिक् चतुर्थ्याद्या दशादित्यस्तिस्तः सौर्यः प्रतिबां दशाश्विनं तु तदा
शुभ्रा नवसप्ताद्या विराज[S] आवां रथोष्टावा विश्वारा सप्तापस्वसुः
षट्कागोमता पञ्चा तारिष्मेमा[S] उवां षट् प्रगाथं व्युषा[S] अष्टा
[S]उषस्यं तु वा[S] उदुसप्तो रुहचे षट् प्रतिषंचव्युषा: प्रतितृचं ॥”

On page 45, “इति पञ्चमाष्टके पञ्चमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ प्रत्युषट् प्रगाथमिन्द्राव-
रुणाहजागतं तु युवां नरार्बा पञ्च पुनीषे धीराश्वी वारुणं हरदृसप्त
प्रश्नं घ्युवमंत्यापाशविमोचिनी मोषुपञ्च गायत्रं जगत्यंतं प्रवीरया
सप्तवायव्यं हैंद्रश्च यादिवदुक्ताः कुविदंगा वायो पञ्चशुचिन्वष्टा
वैन्द्रार्घं त्विमं वा—दशगाथत्रमंत्यानुष्टुप् प्रश्नोदशाषट् सारस्वतं
तृतीया सरस्वते ब्रह्मप्रगाथः पस्तारपंक्तिः परा तिस्रो गायत्र्यः
सरस्वते यज्ञे दर्शन्द्रा वार्हस्पतं मंत्यैङ्गी च तृतीया नवम्या वैन्द्रा
ब्राह्मणस्पत्ये[S]अध्वर्यवः सत्योक्तदेवतां त्यापरो वैष्णवं तूरुमित्यै-
न्वश्च तिस्रो नूर्मतेः ॥ ६ ॥”

Each sentence in the index refers to the presiding devatā invoked in the various ṛks forming the Sūkta. For example “यद्य मैत्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्योद्गां” meaning that this sūkta beginning with ‘यद्य’ has मित्रावरुणौ as presiding devatās and the first ṛk is सूर्येदेवताक ।

ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

161. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—50.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—680. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 147.

End—Same as No. 157.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५८० विलम्बिनामसंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे ग्रीष्मर्तौ आषाढमासि
शुक्लपक्षे सप्तम्यां शुभतिथौ रविवासरे हस्तनक्षत्रे ४०, परिष १३,
वणज ३०,—

तैलाद्रक्षेज्जलाद्रक्षेद्रक्षेच्छिलयिलबन्धनात् ।

परहस्तगताद्रक्षेदेवं वदति पुस्तकम् ॥ १ ॥

भग्नपृष्ठकटिग्रीवः स्तव्यद्विरधोमुखः ।

कष्टेन लिखति प्रन्थं यत्रेन परिपालयेत् ॥

वेदव्यासभद्रस्यात्मजेन वेङ्गटभट्टेन लिखितम् ।

प्रति विठ्ठलभट्टाची ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. 5-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-5-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—The front page of the first sheet of this MSS. contains the last ṛks of the fourth Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. The MSS.

is very old and dated 1580 Śaka or 1658 A. D. The scribe's name is given as Venkata Bhatta, son of Vedavyāsa bhatta. The paper is of Indian manufacture and the writing is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

162. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—101.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 135.

End—Same as No. 157.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

इति श्री आश्वलायनसंहितापञ्चमाष्टके (ऋग्वेदसंहितापञ्चमाष्टके) अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ श्रीविद्वलार्णमस्तु ॥ शके १६९७ (1775 A. D.) मन्मथनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणवद्यपञ्चमी मंगल-वारे समाप्तोऽयं पञ्चमाष्टकः ॥ इदं पञ्चमाष्टकं नरसिंहपुर-करथासुदेवेन लिखितं माचे गणनृसिंहाचार्याय दत्तं । श्रीलक्ष्मीनृसिंहार्णम् ॥ माचेगण अग्निहोत्री अप्पा-चें पुस्तकं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka V-1-1 to V-8-30] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—In the colophon of this MSS. आश्वलायनसंहिता is given in the place of ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥ The beginning of the Sixth Astaka 'य इदं सोमपातमः' is given after the colophon. At the end of each Adhyāya of this MSS. are given in the reverse order the indices of the Vargas that each Adhyāya

contains:— विप्रं विप्रासोवसे (३६) । त्वमभे ब्रतपा असि (३५) ॥
etc. etc. This MSS. is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

163. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 3. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—67. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Māṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—This MSS. is throughout accented in red ink and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

164. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 11. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—102. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

रथिरोद्गारिसंबत्सरे वार्गशीर्षमासि शुद्धपूर्णिमदिने गुरुवासरे समाप्तः ।
विश्वनाथभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Māṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11,

Remarks :—The MSS. is in a decaying condition and is throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

165. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—105. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon :

इति श्री पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

शके १७४३ बृष्णनामसंवत्सरे (1821 A. D.) आश्विनशुद्धसोमवासरे
शङ्करनारायणसत्रिंश्चौ शङ्करमहादेवगृहे पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुव-
नकरस्य कमलाकरभट्टसूनुरामेण लिखितेयं पञ्चमाष्टकसंहितेयं
समाप्ता । प्रन्थसंख्या १३७७ ॥ पत्रे ॥ १०५ ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Mandala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Astaka ‘य ईद्रं सोमुपातंपः’ is given after the colophon. This MSS. is accented in red ink. The MSS. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

166. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

य [४] इद्र सोमुपात्मो मदः शविष्व चेतति ।

येना हंसि न्य॒त्रिण् तमीमहे ॥

End :

विश्वं पश्यतो विभूथा तुनूष्वा तेना नो अधि वोचत ।

श्रमा रपै मरुत् आतुरस्य नु इक्कर्ता विहुत् पुनः ॥ ४० ॥

Colophon :

इति पष्ठ[म]ाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Sixth Astaka. First Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-1-1 to VI-1-40] [Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-4-20.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “त्रयमु त्वामपूर्व्य” is given after the Colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva in His form as सद्योजात. In Śāktapramoda, a Mantra-śāstra work, we have the following description of सद्योजात :—

“ कुन्देन्दुशङ्खस्फटिकावभासः ।

वेदाक्षमालावरदाभयाङ्कः ।

अयक्षश्वतुर्वक्त्र उरुप्रभावः ।

सद्योऽधिजातोऽवतु मां प्रतीच्यां ॥ ”

Again in the Prapañcasāra of Saṅkarācārya, we have the following description of सद्योजात—

“ सद्यो वेदाक्षमालाऽभयवरदकरः कुन्दमन्दारगौरः ॥ ”

Lord Śiva is represented as pure white with four faces and four hands, Pārvatī standing by His side and four sages worshipping the Lord with uplifted hands raised high above the head. The last page is ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

167. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 166.

Remarks:—The MSS. is not accented. It is in good condition.
 The paper bears the watermark of 1829. The handwriting is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

168. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 166.

Remarks:—The MSS. is accented and is in excellent condition.
 The paper bears the watermark 1829. The handwriting is beautiful and very bold.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

169. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning:

ब्रुयमु त्वामपूर्व्य स्थूरं न कच्चिद्गरंतो(5)ब्रुस्यवः ।

वाजे चित्रं हवामहे ॥

End:

असुदत्रे सुवीर्यमुत त्यदाश्वश्व्य ।

देवान् य इन्मनो यजमान् हयक्षत्यभीदयज्वनो भुवत् ॥४०॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Sixth Astaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-2-1 to VI-2-4C][Maṇḍala VIII-4-21 to VIII-5-31.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “प्र कृतान्यृ-
जीषिणः” is given after the colophon. See No. 166. The
title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva
in His form as वामदेव. The Lord is represented as red in
colour with four faces and four hands. The following are the
descriptions of वामदेव in Śāktapramoda :—

“ वराक्षमालाऽभयटङ्गहस्तः
सरोजकिञ्जलकसमानवर्णः ।
त्रिलोचनश्चारुचतुर्मुखो मां
पायादुदीच्यां दिशि वामदेवः ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra :—

“ वामः काश्मीरवर्णोऽभयवरदपरश्वक्षमालाविलासी ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

170. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 169.

Remarks :—Same as No. 167. The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

171. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 169.

Remarks :—Same as No. 168. The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

172. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —220. Complete.

Beginning :

प्र कृतान्यृजीषिणः कण्वा इंद्रस्य गाथया ।
 मवे सोमस्य वोचत ॥

End :

यस्मि ते विश्वमानुषो भूरेऽत्तस्य वेदति ।
 वसु स्पृहं तदा भर ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चामा[मा]श्वके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Sixth Astaka. Third Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-3-1 to VI-3-49] [Mandala VIII-5-32 to VIII-6-45.

Remarks:—See No. 168. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Siva as अघोर. The Lord is represented as dark blue in colour with four faces and eight hands. The following are the descriptions of अघोर in Śaktapramoda:—

“ कुठारवेदाङ्गशपाशशूल-
 कपालदक्षक्षगुणान्दधानः ।
 चतुर्मुखो नीलरुचिस्तिणेत्रः
 पायावधोरो दिशि दक्षिणस्यां ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra :—

“ अश्वसर्वेदपाशाङ्कुशडमरुतद्वाङ्गशूलान् कपालं
विप्राणो भीमदंष्ट्रेऽङ्गनहुचिरतनुभीतिदश्चाप्यघोरः ॥ ”

The last page is profusely ornamented with floral decorations.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

173. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 172.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

174. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 172.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

175. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—26.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas.—270. Complete.

Beginning:

त्वावतः पुरुषसो वृथमिद्र प्रणेतः ।
असि स्थातहरीणां ॥

End:

वि शु द्वेषो व्यंहतिमादित्यासो वि संहितं ।
विष्वग्वि वृहत्ता रपः ॥ ५४ ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject: Sixth Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-4-1 to VI-4-54] [Mandala VIII-6-46 to VIII-7-67.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “आ त्वा रथं यथो-तये” is given after the colophon. See No. 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as तत्पुरुष. The Lord is represented as of golden colour with four faces and four hands. The following are the descriptions of तत्पुरुष in Sāktapramoda:—

“ प्रदीपविद्युत्कनकावभासो
विद्यावराभीतिकुठारपाणि: ।
चतुर्मुखस्तपुरुषश्चिनेत्रः
प्राच्यां स्थितं रक्षतु मामजसं ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra:

‘ विद्युद्धर्णोऽथ वेदाभयवरदकुठारान् दधत् पूरुषाख्यः ॥ ’

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

176. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 1. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—270. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 175.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

177. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 23521. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—25.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—270. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 175.

Remarks :—The MSS. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

178. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 60. Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—5. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—125. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ वालखिल्यारम्भः ॥

आभि प्र वः सुराधस्मिद्रमर्चं यथा विदे ।

यो जरितुम्यौ मुघवा पुरुषसुः सुहस्तेणव शिक्षति ॥

End :

इद्रोवरुणा सौमनुसमद्दृप्तं ग्रुयस्पोषं यज्ञमानेषु धत्तं ।

प्रजां पुष्टिं भूतिमुम्भासु धत्तं दीर्घायुत्वाय प्र तिरतं नु आयुः ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति वालखिल्यास्समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vālakhilya Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-14 to VI-4-31][Mandala VIII-6-49 to VIII-7-59.

Remarks:—The MSS. is very old and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

179. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8968 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Leaves—6. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—125. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 178.

Remarks:—The palm leaves are very old but still well preserved.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

180. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ आ त्वा रथं यथोतये सुमाय वर्तयामासि ।
तुविकूर्पिष्ठृष्टिष्ठृपिष्ठृ शविष्ठृ सत्पते ॥

End:

सथोजुवस्ते वाजा अस्मभ्यै चिश्चैद्राः ।
वक्षैश्च मुक्षु जरंते ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठ्य[म]ष्ठ्यके पञ्चमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-5-1 to VI-5-38][Maṇḍala VIII-7-68 to VIII-9-81.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya 'आ प॒ द्रूव प॒शुवतः' is given after the colophon. See No. 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as īśān. The Lord is represented as of pearlish white colour with five faces and ten hands. The following descriptions of īśān are given in Śāktapramoda :—

वेदाभ्येष्टाकुशपाशटक-
कपालदक्षकशूलपाणिः ;
सितध्युतिः पञ्चमुखोवतान्मा-
मीशान ऊर्ध्वं परमप्रकाशः ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra :—

‘ मुक्तागौरोभ्येष्टाधिककरकमलोऽघोरतः पञ्चवक्त्र-
स्त्वीशो ध्येयोऽस्म्बुजन्मोद्भूवमुररिपुरुद्रेश्वराः स्युः गिवान्ताः ॥ ’

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

181. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 180.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

182. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 180.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

183. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः उँ ॥ आ प्र द्रूव परावतो(S)वृष्टिश्च वृत्रहन् ।
मध्वः प्रति प्रभैर्मणि ॥

End:

तन्मुङ्गतमिद्ध शर चित्र पात्वपो न वैजिनदुरिताति पर्षि भूरि ।
कुदा न इंद्र राय आ दशस्येर्विश्वप्सन्यस्य स्पृहयाय्यस्य राजन् ॥३८॥

Colophon:

इति पष्ठाष्टके षष्ठो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-6-1 to VI-6-38.

Māṇḍala VIII-9-82 to VIII-10-97.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “इंद्राय सामगायत्” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of Śiva and Viṣṇu in one form as Śāṅkara-Lākṣmīya and again Pārvatī and Lākṣmī in one form. The two figures have been deftly worked into a single form with all details complete.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

184. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 183.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

185. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 183.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

186. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इङ्द्रायु सामं गायत् विप्राय बृहते वृहत् ।

घर्षकृते विष्णविते पन्स्यवे ॥

End :

आते याहि प्रहृतसखा रुद्रोभिः सोम्पीतये ।
सोम्पीर्या उपं सुषुप्तिं प्रादयस्व स्वर्णरे ॥ १५ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमं मण्डलम् ॥

Subject : Sixth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-7-1 to VI-7-15.

Mandala VIII-10-98 to VIII-10-103.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Ninth Mandala (16th Varga of 7th Adhyāya) “ सादिष्ट्या मदिष्ट्या ” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Śiva and Pārvati on one side and Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya with Vallī and Devasenā on either side, on the other side. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

187. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 19. Substance—Paper. Size—7×3 inches. Sheets—8 (Begins from 2nd Sheet). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(मत्स्वा सुशिग्र हरिवस्तदीमहे त्वे आ भूषंति) वेधसः ।
तत्र श्रवौस्युपमान्युक्थ्या सुतेष्विद्र गिर्वणः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 186.

Subject : Sixth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-7-3 to VI-7-15.

Mandala VIII-10-99 to VIII-10-103.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the second Rk of the third varga. The Ms. is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

188. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2846 gb. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

हरिः ॐ ॥ स्वादिष्टया मदिष्टया पवस्व सोम धारया ।
इंद्रायु पातवे सुतः ॥

End :

आ पवमान धारय गृयिं सुहस्त्रवर्चसं ।
असे इदो स्वाभुवै ॥ २४ ॥

Colophon :

इति पवमाने प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Sixth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.
(Pavamāna Sūkta. First Adhyāya).

Astaka VI-7-16 to VI-7-39] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-1-12.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya(Pavamāna Second Adhyāya) “सोमः पुनानो अर्पति” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya on one side and Śiva and Pārvatī riding the sacred bull on the other side. The विनियोग of the पवमानसूक्त is thus given in the R̥gvidhāna of Saunaka.

“ पावमानं परं ह्येतन्नवमं मण्डुलं पठेत् ।
खात्वा शुचिः शुचौ देशे सपवित्रः सकांचनः ॥
खादिष्टयेति गायत्रीः पावमानीः जपेहिजः ।
पविक्षाणां पवित्रं तु पावमानीर्क्षो जपेत् ॥
प्रयतोऽप्सु निमज्याशु सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।
एतासां कीर्तनं पुण्यं स्मरणं धारणं तथा ॥

याथातथ्येन च ज्ञात्वा ब्रह्मलोकं समश्नुते ।
 एतेषान्तु यथोक्तानां गुणवद्यदुर्तरं ॥
 कीर्तिनात् भवेत्पूतः स्मरणात्स्मरते परं ।
 धारणाद्वाणमेति (ब्रह्माणं धारणादेति) पूतात्मा विजितेन्द्रिय ॥
 याथातथ्येन च ज्ञात्वा ब्रह्मणो विन्दते पदं ।
 श्रावयेद्वताकुले ब्राह्मणान्मुखातोऽग्रत ॥
 प्रीणाति देवतां शश्वत्समर्थयति कर्म वा ।
 पित्र्ये पितॄन् प्रीणयन्ति श्राविताः प्रयत्नात्मना ॥
 कृत्वा दोषान्सुमहतोऽप्यपेयादीन्प्रपीय च ।
 जप्त्वा तरत्समंदियं प्रविश्यापस्त्यहाच्छुचिः ॥
 अश्वर्यं च भवेदन्नं पितॄभ्यः परमं मधु ।
 तस्य कामदुधा भूत्वोषतिष्ठति च धेनवः ॥
 आयुर्बर्लं यशो वित्तं प्रजां कीर्तिमनामयं ।
 स्वाध्यायं पुण्यमतुलं पूतः प्राप्नोति चाश्यं ॥
 अशक्तस्तु जपेयस्तु त्रिंशद्वैखानसीर्क्षिचः ।
 सप्तर्षिभिश्च याः प्रोक्ताः पवित्रस्य च याः पराः ॥
 ऋचां द्विष्टिः प्रोक्तेयं पवस्वेत्युषिसत्त्वमैः ।
 सर्वकल्मषनाशाय पावनाय शिवाय च ॥
 स्वादिष्टयेति सूक्तानां सप्तषष्ठिरिहोदिताः
 दशोत्तराण्यूचांशैव पावमानीः शतानि षट् ॥
 एतज्जुह्नन् जपेन्मन्त्रं घोरं मृत्युभयं हरेत् ।
 व्याधिभ्यः परिमोक्षं च लभते नात्र संशयः ॥”
 ——————

॥ कङ्गवेदसंहिता ॥.

189. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 188.

Subject: Sixth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-7-16 to VI-7-39] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-1-12.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

190. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 73. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—10 (from 1-9 & 12). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 188.

Remarks :—The beginning of the second Pavamānādhyāya, “सोमः पुनानो अर्चति + + पवमानपवस्थयो विप्रमधि—” is given after the colophon. In this Ms. five Vargas 32-37 and 2 ṛks in the 38th varga are not found. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

191. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 73. Substance—Paper. Size— 8×4 inches. Sheets—6. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 188.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

192. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 186.

End :—Same as No. 188.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ्य[मा]ष्टके सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Sixth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-7-1 to VI-7-39][Maṇḍala VIII-10-98 to IX-1-12.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

193. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 192.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

194. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः अ॒ ॥ सोमः पुनानो अर्थति सुहस्तधारो अत्यनिः ।
ब्रायोरिद्रिस्य निष्कृतं ॥

End :

पवस्तु वाजसातये विश्रस्य गृणतो वृष्टे ।
सोम् राखं सुवीर्य ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति पवमाने द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Sixth Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

(Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya).

Astaka VI-8-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-13 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Astaka (the Third Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta) “पण इदो मुहे तने” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the marriage of Pārvatī with Śiva. For a detailed description, see No. 10.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

195. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 p. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

196. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 p. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $1\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

197. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 15 a. Substance—Paper. Size— 7×4 inches. Sheets—10. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. are given in the reverse order the Varga Index of this Adhyāya—which begins : ये अत्य हृव. ३३, and ends: सोमः पुनानो अर्षति ॥ and the index of each ten Vargas (giving the beginnings only)—सोमः पुनानः। एते धार्वति । प्र सोमासः । प्र ये त्रयः ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

198. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject: Sixth Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-8-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-13 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

199. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17 (from 2 to 19; 10th sheet missing). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—120. Incomplete.

Beginning :

निरिणानो वि धावति जहृच्छर्याणि तान्वा ।
अन्ना सं जिमते युजा ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject: Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya.

Astaka VI-8-3 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-14 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly in the fourth Rk of the third Varga. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

200. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2465. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—230. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 188.

End—Same as No. 194.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने द्वितीयो(S)न्यायः ॥

Subject: First two Adhyāyas of Pavamāna Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VI-8-33] [Mandala IX-1-1 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

201. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 8. Substance—Paper. Size— $3 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—230. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 200.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented and very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

202. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—56. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—540. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End and colophon—Same as No. 172.

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-3-49][Mandala VIII-2-12 to VIII-6-45.

Remarks :—The Ms. is very old and is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

203. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—97. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—540. Complete.
Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End :

सुनीथो ध्रा स मत्यो यं मुरुतो यप्युमा ।
मित्रः (पांत्यहुहः ॥)

Colophon :

रामचन्द्रभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject: Sixth Astaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-4-1] [Mandala VIII-2-12 to VIII-6-46.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the middle of the 4th Rk of the 1st Varga of the fourth Adhyāya.

The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

204. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—37.

Lines—8 to 12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—500. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 175.

End :

द्रप्सपैश्यं विषुणे चरंतमुपहरे नद्यो अंशुमत्याः ।
नभो न कृष्णमवतस्थि(वासुमिष्यामि वो वृषणो युध्यताजौ ॥)

Colophon : Nil (incomplete).

Subject: Sixth Astaka. 4-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-1 to VI-6-34] [Mandala VIII-6-46 to VIII-10-96.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the middle of the 14th Rk of the 34th Varga of the 6th Adhyāya. The Ms. is very much worn out and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

205. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—74. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject: Sixth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-38] [Mandala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-48.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition and fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

206. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—126. Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 205.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in fairly good condition and is fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

207. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः अ॒॑ ॥ प्र ण॑ इंदो मुहे तन॑ ऊमि॑ न विभ्रद॑र्षसि॑ ।

अ॒मि॑ देव॑वाँ अ॒यास्य॑ः ॥

End :

ऋधक्षसौम स्तुतये संजग्मानो विवः कुविः ।
पवस्तु स्त्रीौ दृशे ॥ ४१ ॥

Colophon :

इति पवमाने तृतीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

(Pavamāna Sūkta. Third Adhyāya.)

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-41] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks.—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “ हिन्वन्ति
सरमुख्यः ” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially represents the प्रदोषताण्डव of Lord Parameśvara. The soul-entrancing dance of Śiva during even-song is described in detail in the following śloka :

“वाग्देवी धूतवल्की शतमखो वेणुं दधत् पव्यजः
तालेन्द्रिकरो रमा भगवती गेयप्रयोगान्विता ।
विष्णुस्सान्द्रमृदङ्गवादनपटुर्देवास्समन्तात् स्थिताः
सेवन्ते तमनु प्रदोषसमये देवं मृडानीपतिम् ॥”

A detailed description of the same picture is given under No. 13. On one side of the Lord, Viṣṇu plays on the drum, Lakṣmī on the tambour, Indra on the flute with Gaṇeśa in devout meditation, while on the other side, Brahmā plays on the Jālar, Sarasvatī on the Vīṇā with Nandi, Tripād etc. in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

208. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 207.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

The paper bears the watermark of 1829. The handwriting is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

209. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 207.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The paper bears the watermark 1825–1827. The handwriting is beautiful and very bold.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

210. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 207.

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

(Pavamāna Sūkta. Third Adhyāya).

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-41] [Mandala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

211. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 ba. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—9.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हरिः ३० ॥ हि नवंति सूरमुख्यः स्वसारो ज्ञापयुस्पति ।
महामिद्दु मदीयुवः ॥

End :

अचो अक्षरे परमे व्योमन्यस्मिन्देवा अधि विश्वे निषेदुः ।
यस्तन्न वेदु किमृचा करिष्यति य इत्तद्विदुस्त इमे समासते ॥४॥

Colophon :

इति परिशिष्टम् ॥ इति पवमाने चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

1-18 Vargas and 1-4 Pavamāna Pariśistas.

Aṣṭaka. VII-2-1 to VII-2-18.

Mandala IX-3-65 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The first three vargas of the Pariśistas are khilas—(No. 17. M. Müller's Rg-veda Second Edition. Volume IV. Pages 531-533) and the fourth Pariśista is the 39th Ṛk of the 21st Varga, of the 3rd Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka (Mandala I-22-164 (39)). The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śrī Tyāgarājāsvāmī with being worshipped by Indra, Nandi, Vyāghrapād and other sages standing in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

212. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—10.
 Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 211.

Subject:—Pavamāna Sūkta. Fourth Adhyāya
 and 1-3 Pariśistas.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-1 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-67
 and Rg-Veda Khila—Section 17.

Remarks:—See No. 188. for विनियोग। The Ms. is old and
 unaccented.

॥ कर्मवेदसंहिता ॥

213. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2462. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{6}$ inches. Sheets—19.

(J3-31). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of
 Granthas—285. Incomplete.

Beginning:

एष गच्छुरचिक्रदत्पवमानो हिरण्ययुः ।
 इदुः सत्राजिदसु(स्तु)तः ॥ (4)

End:

इदः सुनीती सह मा पुनातु सोमः स्वस्त्या वरुणः समीच्या !
 यमो राजा प्रभूर्मणाभिः पुनातु मा जातवेदा मूर्मोर्जवंत्या पुनातु ॥ 5)

Subject: Pavamāna Sūkta. 2-4 Adhyāyas and First Varga
 of Pavamāna Pariśista.

Aṣṭaka VI-8-17 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins in the 4th Rk. of the 17th Varga, of
 the 8th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka and ends in the 1st Rk of
 the 1st Varga of Pavamāna Pariśista—which forms the
 former part of the Rg-Veda khila—Section 17. M. Müller's
 Second edition of Rg-Veda, Volume IV (Pages 531-532). The

Ms. is unaccented. The paper is of Indian manufacture.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

214. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2442. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—55.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 188.

End—Same as No. 211.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(५)ध्यायः ॥

इति शाकलसंहितायां पवमानः समाप्तः ।

भूवराहात्मकश्रीलक्ष्मीबेङ्कटेशार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Mandala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

215. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2444. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—47.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete. *

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(५)ध्यायः ॥

शके १६२० वर्षे ब्रह्मान्यनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने हेमन्तर्तौ पौष्य-
मासे शुक्लपक्षे तृतीया(यां)भालुवासरे धनिष्ठानक्षत्रे सिद्धयोगे

तदिने पवमानस्तमापः ॥

Remarks.—The Ms. is good and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture. From the colophon, the date of the Ms. is known as Śaka 1620 or 1698 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

216. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2461. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—27.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 214.

Remarks:—After the end the beginnings of each varga of the Second Adhyāya of the Seventh Astaka are given in reverse order. The Ms. is in good condition. It is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

217. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2463. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—46.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—459. Incomplete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 214.

End:

यः पावमानीरध्येत्युषिमि: संभृतं रसैः ।

सर्वे स पूर्वश्चाति खदितं मातुरिश्वना ॥

Subject: Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Mandala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks:—In this Ms. the last ūk of the 18th Varga of the Second

Adhyāya—“पावमानीर्यो + मधूदकम्” is omitted. The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

218. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—51 (2-52).

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(पुना)ति ते परिश्रु(सु)तं सोऽुं सूर्यैस्य दुष्टिता ।
वारेण शश्वता तना ॥

End :

दशोत्तराण्यृचांश्चैव पावमानीः शतानि पद ।
एतत्पठन्ति यन्मन्त्रं घोरं मृत्युभयं हरेत् ॥ १०.

Colophon :

इति पवमानस्य चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas,

and 1-3 Pariśistas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-17 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The first varga of the first Adhyāya is wanting in the beginning. Also the fourth Pariśista is not given here at the end. The Ms. is old.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

219. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2466. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—29.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 214.

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks:—At the end of this Ms. are given the first three sections of Pavamāna Parīṣṭas—which form the 17th section of the R̥g-Veda khila. The Ms. is very old and partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

220. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2467. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(५)ध्यायः ॥

वाबाजीनइकपुँडस्येदं पवमानपुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks:—At the end of this Ms. after the colophon are given two sections of R̥ks—the first ‘न तमंद्रो + पत्रं न आयुः’ (Aṣṭaka VIII-7-13 (1-8) or Maṇḍala X-10-126) the second “इति वा इति + पञ्च कृष्टयः । कृवित०” (Aṣṭaka VIII. 6-26 (1-6) or Maṇḍala X-10-119). The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

221. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2468. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—44.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥
इदं पुस्तकं संप्रहकृतं गोपालबालजि करतटांगुडि वापुबावद
पुस्तक.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

222. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8969. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18 \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—25.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 214.

End :

पावमानीः पितृन्देवान्ध्यायेद्यश्च सरस्वतीं ।
पितृंस्तस्योपवर्ते तत्क्षीरं सर्पिर्मधूदकं ॥

Remarks :—The last two Rks of the third Varga in Pariśīta are omitted. After the end the beginnings of each varga of the second Adhyāya of the seventh Astaka are given in the reverse order. The palm-leaves are much worn out and are not accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

223. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 33. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(५)ध्यायः ॥
 संवत् १६७६ समये भाद्रपदशुद्धप्रतिपदायां(दि) रविवासरे फाना-
 न्यलूरग्रामे लिखितं । तुलसीदाससुतकुमारविश्वनाथनीपेधिद्वे
 सारिंगधरसुतमहादेवेन इदं पुस्तकं शोधितं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The Ms. is dated
 samvat 1676 or 1619 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

224. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 35. Substance—Paper Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—280. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 214.

End :

वालभान्पादृपितृवधाद्भूमितस्करात्सर्ववर्णगमनमै-
 युनसङ्गमात् ।

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1—4 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains only in the first Adhyāya 1-2½ Vargas; in the second Adhyāya 27-33 Vargas, and the third and fourth Adhyāyas complete. This ends in the middle of the eleventh ūk of the second Pariśista of the Pavamāna Sūkta. The Ms. is worn out and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

225. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2469. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—44.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(वरिवोधात्मो भव मंहिषो वृत्रहंतमः ।)
पर्णि राधो मधोना (8) ॥

End :

दृष्टा पवस्व धारया मरुत्वते च मत्सरः ।
विश्वा (दधान ओजसा) ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-2] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-65.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the 3rd Ṛk of the 16th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka, and ends abruptly at the end of the second Varga of the fourth Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta (Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya). Sheets 1, 7, 13, 24, 33, 41-47 and 52 are missing in this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

226. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2464. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—44.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devaṇāgarī. No. of Granthas—450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अथी(३)ममन्या उत श्री)णंति खेनवः शिशुं ।
सोमर्मिद्राय पातवे ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 214.

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-17 to VII-2-18] Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the last but one Ṛk of the second Varga of the 1st Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta. The Ms. is old and partly accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

227. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 bb. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—9.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—70. Incomplete.

Beginning :

प्र देवमच्छा मधुमत्त इद्वो(५)सिष्यदंत गावु आ न धेनवः ।

वृहिषदौ वचनावैतु ऊर्धभिः परिच्छुतमुस्तिया निर्णिजं धिरे ॥

End :

परि सोमु प्र धन्वा स्वस्तये नृभिः पुनानो अभि वासयुशिरे ।

ये ते मदा आहुनसो विहायस्तेभिरिदै चोदय दातवे मुघं ॥३३॥

Colophon.

इति सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-19 to VII-2-33][Maṇḍala IX-4-68 to IX-4-75.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “धूर्ती द्विवः पवते कृत्यो रसः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the famous Śiva-liṅga in the Br̥hadīśvarasvāmi temple at Tanjore. The picture shows Bhannayikā (Pārvati) worshipping the Sivaliṅga with the attendants standing by in devout meditation.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

228. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 211.

End and colophon—Same as No. 227.

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-1 to VII-2-33] [Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-75.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

229. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 228.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

230. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning:

धूर्ता द्विः पवते कृत्वयो रसो दक्षो देवानामनुमायो नृभिः ।
हरिः सूजानो अत्ययो न सत्वभिर्वृथी पाजांसि कृषुते नदीप्वा ॥

End:

प्रवा राजेवु क्रतुमाँ अमैन् विश्वा घनिमहुरिता पवस्त्र ।
इंद्रो सूक्ताय वचसे वयो धा यूँ पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥२६॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमाष्टके तृतीयो(S)न्ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Seventh Astaka. Third Adhyāya.
Astaka VII-3-1 to VII-3-26] [Mandala IX-4-76 to IX-5-90.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “असर्जि वक्त्रा
रथ्ये यथाजौ” is given after the colophon. The title page
contains a pictorial representation of Lord Natarāja dancing
the Divine dance attended by Devī Tripurasundari. The
bhaktas are represented as young boys standing in devout
meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

231. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanagārī. No. of Granthas
—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

232. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanagārī. No. of Granthas
—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

233. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—20.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks:—This Ms. is good. It is not accented. The writing is elegant.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

234. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2847 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning :

असर्जि वक्त्रा रथ्ये यथाजौ धिया मुनोता प्रथमो मनीषी ।
 दश स्वसाग्रे अधि सानो अव्ये(S)जैति वह्नि सदनाभ्यच्छ ॥

End :

त्वं धां च महिवत पृथिवी चाति जप्रिषे ।
 प्रति द्वापिमधुचथाः पवमान महित्वना ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)प्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Seventh Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-4-1 to VII-4-28.

Maṇḍala IX-5-91 to IX-6-100.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “पुरोजिती बो अवसः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Śiva-liṅga in the Bṛhadīśvarasvāmi temple at Tanjore. See No. 227. In this picture, the goddess Br̥hannāyikā embraces the Lord Bṛhadīśvara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

235. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

236. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

237. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

238. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

पुरोजिती ब्रो अंधसः सुताय मादयित्वै ।

अप श्वानं श्विष्टन् सखायो दीर्घजिह्वयै ॥

End :

असच्च सच्च परमे व्योपनदक्षस्य जन्मभदितेरुपस्ये ।

अश्रिर्है नः प्रथमजा कृतस्य पूर्व आयुनि वृषभश्च धेनुः ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके पंचमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-5-1 to VII-5-33] [Maṇḍala IX-6-101 to X-1-5.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “अयं स यस्य शर्मवौभिः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the famous Siva Liṅga in Ḡटपुरी or modern Tirukādayūr near Tranquebar in the Tanjore Dt. The Lord is known as Amṛtaghaṭeśa. The picture shows Mārkandeya worshipping the Lord when God Yama, riding his buffalo throws his Kāla-pāśa to remove Mārkandeya to his own regions. Yama is attended by his followers. The worship of Mārkandeya stands him in good stead. From out of the Liṅga emerges the Lord as Kālasamhāramūrti and throws down Yama from his vāhana with His Divine Trisūla.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

239. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

240. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

241. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—See No. 238.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

242. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3
(10-12). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of
Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नानानं वा उ नो धियो वि व्रतानि जनानां ।

तक्षा रिष्टं क्र(रु)तं भिषग्ब्रह्मा सुन्वन्तमिच्छतीद्रायेदो परि स्तव ॥

End :

यते राजन(ऽ)छृतं हविस्तेन सोमाभि रक्ष नः ।

अरातीवा मा नस्तारीन्मो च नः किं चनाममदिद्रायेदो परि स्तव ॥ ४ ॥

यत्र गंगा च यमुना यत्र प्राची सरस्वती ।

यत्र विश्वेश्वरो देवस्तत्र माममृतं कुर्विद्रायेदो परि स्तव ॥

Colophon :

नारायणसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 25-28 Vargas.

Astaka VII-5-25 to VII-5-28.

Mandala IX-7-112 to IX-7-114.

Remarks:—नारायणसूक्तम् ॥ “यत्र गंगा च + परि स्तव—” is a

newly added verse at the end of this Sūkta, taken from the Rg-Veda Khila. Section 19. Verse 5. [See M. Müller's Rg-Veda Samhitā. Second Edition. Fourth Volume. Page 581]. This hymn if recited in the death-bed is believed to transport the dying man to heavenly bliss. Saunaka has the following in his Rgvidhāna, regarding the viniyoga of this hymn.

“ नानानभिति सूक्तान्य(कं य)त् तत्काले च जपेत् सकृत् ।

जस्त्वा चैव परं स्थानममृतत्वं च गच्छति ॥ ”(III—378.)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

243. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अथं स यस्य शर्मन्नवोभिरुम्बेरधते जस्ताभिष्ठौ ।

ज्येष्ठेभिर्यो भानुभिर्क्षूणां पूर्णेति परिवीतो विभावा ॥

End:

सप्त क्षरंति शिशवे मूरुत्वते पित्रे पुत्रास्तो अप्यवीतं(न)नृतं ।

उभे इदस्योभयस्य राजत उभे यतेते उभयस्य पुष्यतः ॥ १३ ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

1-18 Vargas only.

Astaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-13] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-1-13.

Remarks:—The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as Nandiśvara—the form taken by Him when He was worshipped by His attendant Nandi in Cidambaram. The Śivalinga—Nandiśvara—is east of Hariśvara who is seated east of Lord Naṭarāja in Cidambaram. The incident is narrated in detail in the Puṇḍarikapuramāhātmya from which the following verses are quoted:

“ हरीश्वरसमाख्यं तु यते लिङ्गं पुरोदितं ।
 तस्य प्राच्यां तु यालिङ्गं दृश्यते ऽद्युतदर्शनं ॥
 तन्दीश्वरसमाख्यं तत् स्थापितं ननिद्वा मुने ।
 येन यत् स्थापितं लिङ्गं तन्नाम्ना तत्प्रकीर्यते ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

244. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 245.

Subject: Seventh Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Astaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-28] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-2-18.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “नि वर्तञ्च
मानु गात्रा” is given after the colophon.

The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

245. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 243.

End:

प्रतीचीने मामहनीज्ञाः पूर्णमिवा दध्युः ।

प्रतीचीं जग्रभा वाच्यश्च रशनया यथा ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमाष्टके षष्ठो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Astaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-28] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-2-18.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

246. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 245.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

247. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2847 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —175. Complete.

Beginning :

इरिः ॐ ॥

नि वर्तद्वं मानु गात्रासान्तिष्ठत् रेवतीः ।
 अपीषोमा पुनर्वद्ध अस्मे धारयतं उर्यिं ॥

End :

एतानि भद्रा कलश कियाम कुरुश्रवण ददतो मधानि ।

वान इद्वौ पथवानः सो अस्त्वयं च सोमो दृदि यं विभर्मि ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka VII-7-1 to VII-7-30] [Mandala X-2-19 to X-3-32.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “प्रणा युयुज्ञे प्रयुजो जनानां” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva as Vyāghrapādiśvara—worshipped by Sage Vyāghrapād. The Śivaliṅga is west to Lord Nātarāja in Cidambaram. Compare Pūndarīkapuramāhātmya :

“ व्याघ्रपादेश्वरंनाम स्थानं देवस्य पश्चिमे ।
 यत्र देवमुमाकान्तं पूजयामास वै मुनिः ॥
 तदेवपुरतो यत्तु हश्यते तीर्थमुत्तमम् ।
 व्याघ्रपादाभिधं तत्तु सेवितं सर्वदेवतैः ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

248. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

249. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

250. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

251. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र मा॒ युयुजे॑ प्रयुजो॑ जना॒नां॑ वहा॑मि॑ स्म पूषण॑मंतरेण॑ ।

विश्वे॑ देवासु॑ अधु॑ मामरक्षन्दुःशामुरागादिति॑ धोष॑ आसीत्॑ ॥

End :

अस्तौव्यभिन्नरां॑ मुशेवो॑ वैश्वानुर॑ ऋषिभिः॑ सोमगोपाः॑ ।

अद्वेषे॑ द्यावोपृथिवी॑ हृवेम॑ देवा॑ धृत्त॑ रथिम॑स्मे॑ सुवीर॑ ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति॑ सप्तमाष्टके॑ अष्टमो॑(S)ध्यायः॑ ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Seventh Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-8-1 to VII-8-29] [Maṇḍala X-3-33 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Aṣṭaka “प्र होता॑ ज्ञातो॑ प्रहार्भभेवित्॑” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Siva as Ananteśvara—worshipped by Sage Patañjali. The Śivalinga is due west of the west gopura of Lord Naṭarāja in Cidambaram. Compare Pūndarīkapuramāḥātmya :—

“ अनन्तेश्वरसंहारं॑ च॑ यत्॑ स्थानं॑ तत्त्वं॑ वै॑ मुने॑ ।

शेषः॑ पतंजलिनाम्ना॑ यत्रा॑ देवमपूजयत्॑ ॥

यत्रासौ मठिकां कृत्वा चचार सुमहत्तपः ॥ ”

The last page is decorated with ornamental flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

252. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

253. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

254. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks:—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

255. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—28 (30-67). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(तं त्वा हृस्तिनो मधुमंत्रमदिभि) दुहंत्यप्सु वृषभं दश क्षिपः ।
इद्रै सोष प्रादयन्दैव्यं जनं सिध्वौरिवोर्मिः पवमानो अर्षसि ॥

End :

तमुसामिद्रुं न रेजमानमुपि गीर्भिर्नपौभिरा कुण्ड्वं ।
आ यं विप्रा(सो मुतिभिर्गृणांति ज्ञातवेदसं जुहूं सहानां ॥)

Subject : Seventh Astaka. 3-5 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VII-3-5 (5) to VII-6-1 (5).

Mandala IX-4-80 (5) to X-1-6 (5).

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the middle of the fifth ṛk of the fifth Varga of the third Adhyāya and ends in the fifth ṛk of the first Varga of the Sixth Adhyāya. Sheets 30-32, 39-42, 44, 45, 47-63, 66 & 67 are only found here; hence only a fragment. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

256. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—64 (12-75). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अंशुर्य) वैन पिपिशे युतो नृभिः सं ज्ञामिभिर्नसते रक्षते शिरः ॥ ४ ॥

End—Same as No. 251.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५३६ प्रवर्तमाने आनन्दनामसंवत्सरे फालगुनवदिप्रतिपदा(दि)
इन्दुवासरे घटिका १६ हस्तनक्षत्रे घटिका ३२. मध्याह्नकाले
समाप्तः श्रीधरभट्टसुतफणिभट्टसुतश्रीधरस्वहस्त(लिखितम्)

Subject : Seventh Astaka. 2-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VII-2-19 (4) to VII-8-29.

Mandala IX-4-68 (4) to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the latter half of the fourth řk of the 19th Varga of the second Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented. It is dated Saka 1536 or 1614 A. D. The scribe's name is Śridhara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

257. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—66. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(आ धावता सुहस्त्यः शुक्रा गृम्णीत मंथि)ना ।

गोभिः श्रीणीत मत्स्मरं ॥

End :

विश्वा ते अग्ने त्रेष्वा त्रयाणि विश्वा ते धाम् विभृता पुरुत्रा ।

Subject : Seventh Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VII-1-3 (4) to VII-8-28 (2).

Mandala IX-2-46 (4) to X-4-45 (2).

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the 4th řk. of the third Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends in the very beginning of the 2nd řk of the 28th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

258. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—147. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1170. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 207.

End:

अक्षैत्रवित्क्षेत्रविदं ह्यप्राद् स प्रै(ति क्षेत्रविदानुशिष्टः ।

एतद्वै भूद्रमनुशासनस्योत चूर्ति विदत्यंजुसीनां ॥ ७ ॥)

Colophon: Sheet No. 132.

इति सप्तमाष्टके षष्ठो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VII-1-1 to VII-7-80 (7).

Mandala IX-2-44 to X-3-32 (7).

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 7th Rk of the 30th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

259. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—93. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1220. Incomplete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 207.

End:

अक्षैर्मा दीव्यः कृषिमित्कृषस्व वित्ते रमस्व वृहु म(न्यमानः) ।

Colophon: 91st Sheet.

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-5 (13).

Māṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-3-34 (13).

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 30th ūk of the 5th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

260. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 24541. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—85.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1345. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 207.

End—Same as No. 251.

Colophon:

इति पट्पंचाशो(S)ध्यायः ॥

इति सप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

संवत् १७०७ वर्षे पौष्णदि ५ भौमे.....वास्तव्य स्वेडा

बालदुरे श्री वाहालासुत गोकललिखितमिदम् । श्रीरस्तु ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-29] [Māṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-4-45.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and accented. It is dated Samvat 1707 or 1650 A. D. The scribe's name is Gokala.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

261. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 6. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—73. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1345. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 260.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition. It is accented. The writing is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

262. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र होता ज्ञातो मुहाश्चभ्रोविनृषद्वा सीदृपामुपस्थे ।

दधियों धायि स ते वर्यांसि युंता वद्धनि विधुते तनूपाः ॥

End :

त ऊ षु णो महो यजत्रा भूत देवास उत्तये सज्जोषाः ।

ये वाज्ञाँ अनयता वियंत्रो ये स्था निचेतारो अमूराः ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-1-30] [Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-5-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “ये युज्ञेन दक्षिणया समूक्ता” is given after the Colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of Śivalinga by Tripād Maharsi on one side and on the off-side three sages and two devout brāhmaṇins are standing in an attitude of prayer. The place of worship is in or near Cidambaram. From the way in which the brāhmaṇin devotees, are depicted, it seems probable that the Dikṣitas of Cidam-

baram at that age had their tufts not in the centre but at the back of the head as is usual with others.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

263. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—See No. 208. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

264. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—See No. 209. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

265. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 262,

Remarks :—See No. 233. The Ms. is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

266. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 15. Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—12. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

267. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size— 8×4 inches. Sheets—15 (2-16). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—145. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(जगृभ्मा ते दक्षिणमिंद्र हस्तै वसूयवौ वसुपते वसूनां ।

विद्वा हि त्वा गोष्ठिं शूर) गोनामुम्भयै चित्रं वृष्णं रुयिं दाः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 262.

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-3 to VIII-1-30] [Mandala X-4-46 to X-5-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins at the end of the first Rk. of the third Varga of this Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

268. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

ये यज्ञेन दक्षिणया समक्ता इंद्रस्य सुख्यमसृतत्वमानुश ।
 तेभ्यो भद्रमैगिरसो वो अस्तु प्रति गृभ्णीत मानवं सुमेधसः ॥

End :

ऋचां त्वः पोषमास्ते पुपुष्वान्गायत्रं त्वौ गायति शक्तरीषु ।
 ब्रह्मा त्वो बद्धित जातविद्यां यज्ञस्य मात्रां वि मिमीत उ त्वः ॥ २४ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Eighth Astaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-1 to VIII-2-24] [Mandala X-5-62 to X-6-71.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “देवानां तु वृथं जाना” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Śivaliṅga in Cidambaram by a Brāhmaṇin devotee, evidently the chief representative of the Dikṣitas who are official priests at Cidambaram for the worship of Sri Naṭarāja. In Nos. 247, 251 & 262 the title page represented the worship of the Mahaśivaliṅga at Cidambaram by the Sages Vyāghrapād, Patañjali and Tripād. This series of pictures is closed by No. 268 which traces the worship down to the modern Dikṣita of Cidambaram.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

269. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

270. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—This Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

271. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—The Ms. is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

272. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 268.

End :

एवा पुतेः सूनुर्वीवृथद्वो विश्व आदित्या अदिते मनीषी ।
ईशानास्तो नरो अमर्त्येनास्तानि जनो दिव्यो गच्छेन ॥ ५ ॥

Colophon :

ये यज्ञेनसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-1 to VIII-2-5] [Maṇḍala X-5-62 to X-5-63.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains besides the ये यज्ञेनसूक्त, the following sūktas also :—(1) मन्युसूक्तम् (2) सूर्यसूक्तम् (3) अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्तम् . The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of the ये यज्ञेनसूक्त is popularly believed to be its usage in the आशीर्वचनकर्म following the उपनयन ceremony of the followers of the R̥g-veda.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

273. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 59. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 272.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

274. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2470. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—2.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Complete.

Beginning :

बृहस्पते प्रथमं वाचो अत्रं यत्पैरत नामधेयं दधानाः ।
यदेषां श्रेष्ठं यदरिप्रमासीत्प्रेणा तदेषां निहितं गुह्याविः ॥

End—Same as No. 268.

Subject : Br̥haspati Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-23 to VIII-2-24] [Maṇḍala X-6-71.

Remarks:—The Ms. is legible and accented. Saunaka has the following, regarding the विनियोग of this hymn.

“ बृहस्पते प्रथममिति नित्यं ज्ञानस्तुर्ति जपेत् ।
ज्ञानवान्भवति श्रीमाननन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥ ”

It secures for its user knowledge and endless prosperity.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

275. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

देवानां नु वृथं जाना प्र वौचाम विषुन्यया ।
उक्थेषु शस्यमानेषु यः पश्यादुत्तरे युगे ॥

End :

अर्वैषि पोष्या मयि महै त्वादाद्वृहस्पतिः ।
मया पत्या प्रजावतीं सं जीव शरदः शतं ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-1 to VIII-3-28 & Rg-Veda khila. 22nd Section.

Maṇḍala X-6-72 to X-7-85 & Rg-Veda Khila. 22nd Section.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “वि हि सो-
त्रोरसुक्षत्” is given after the colophon. The last section in
this Ms. “अविधवा+शृतम्” is the 22nd. section of Rg-veda
Khila [See M. Muller's Second Edition of Rg-veda. Vol. IV.
Page 584].

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Lord Vaidyeśvara by the ten-headed demon Rāvaṇa. The place of worship is the modern Vaidiśvarankoil in the Tanjore Dt. Rāvaṇa made the supreme sacrifice to satisfy the Lord Mahādeva by offering his heads one after another in the sacrificial fire. When the tenth and last bit was about to be offered, the Lord was pleased and stopped Rāvaṇa at the last minute. He appeared as the Divine Doctor and reset the lost heads on Rāvaṇa. Hence the name of Vaidyeśvara to the Lord Mahādeva. On one side of the title page, Rāvaṇa is shown worshipping the Lord and on the other side his attendant demons all standing in an attitude of ecstatic prayer. The demons are depicted with long upturned noses in the form of a scythe.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

276. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 aa. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 275.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

277. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 aa. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 275.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

278. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—110. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 275.

End :

अथि स्तोत्रस्य सुख्यस्य गात सुनादि वौ (रज्जुधेयानि संति) ॥

Subject : Eighth Astaka. Third Adhyāya.

Astaka VIII-3-1 to VIII-3-13] [Mandala X-6-72 to X-6-78.

Remarks :—The end and colophon of the Second Adhyāya

“ विमिमीत उत्वः ॥ २४ ॥ इत्यष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥

are given at the beginning of this Ms. This Ms. breaks off in the last Rk of the 18th Varga of this Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

279. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 d. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheet—1 (10th). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—10. Complete.

Beginning :

अग्निः सर्वे वाजंभुरं ददात्यग्निर्वीरं श्रुत्यै कर्मनिष्ठां ।
अग्नी रोदसी वि चरत्समंजश्चग्निर्वीरं वीरकुर्णि पुरेधिं ॥

End :

अग्नये ब्रह्मा अभवस्तत्क्षुरग्निं महामवोचामा सुवृक्तिं ।
अग्ने प्राव॑ जरितारं यविष्टाग्ने महि द्रविणमा यजस्व ॥

Colophon :

अग्निसप्तवर्गः सम्पूर्णः ॥

Subject : Agnisaptavarga or Agnyuttāraṇa Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-15] [Maṇḍala X-6-80.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the name **अग्निसप्तवर्ग** for this work and this same work is also named as **अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्त**. The Ms. is old and accented. The Vinyoga of this Sūkta is believed to be its usage for the purpose of purifying a **प्रतिमा** before the **प्राणप्रतिष्ठा** ceremony by pronouncing this Sūkta twice, once with **अग्निशब्द** and then without **अग्निशब्द**. See No. 279.

॥ अग्नेदसंहिता ॥

280. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—10. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 279.

Colophon :

॥ अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्तं ॥

Subject : Agnisaptavarga or Agnyuttāraṇa Sūkta.
Aṣṭaka VIII-3-15] [Maṇḍala X-6-80.

Remarks :—See No. 279. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

281. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheet—1. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ अथ मन्युसूक्तम् ॥

यस्ते मन्यो(s) विधद्वज्ञ सायक् सह[१]ओजः पुष्यति विश्वमानुषक् ।
साद्याम् दासमार्यं त्वया युजा सहस्रतेन सहस्रा सहस्रता ॥

End :

संसृष्टं धन्युभयै समाकृतप्रसमभ्यै दत्तां वरुणश्च मन्युः ।
भियं दधाना हृदयेषु शत्रवः पराजितास्त्रो अपु नि लयंतां ॥

Colophon :

इति मन्युसूक्तम् ॥

Subject : Manyusūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The Sūkta is used for शत्रुहननं, जनवशीकरणं, राजवशीकरणं, रोगशान्तिः and स्त्रीवशीकरणं. Saunaka has the following verses on the viniyoga of this Sūkta.

“ यस्ते मन्यो इति सदा सप्तत्र्णे त्विमे जपेत् ।
घृतेनाभिहृतं द्वाभ्यां धारयेदायसं मणिम् ॥

जुहुयादायसं शङ्कमाभ्यामेव चतुर्दशीम् ।
स्वादिरेघमसमिहृतमौ सप्तत्रान्प्रति बाधते ॥

यथा हि परमं ब्रह्म गुणं पावनमहृतम् ।
तथा संवननं हृद्यं न ह्यस्माद्विद्यते परम् ॥

उपोष्य द्वादशाहानि जपत्रेतमृषिं मुनिः ।
तन्मनाः प्रयतः स स्यात्विरहोऽभ्युदयादपः ॥

अन्ते तु द्वादशाहस्य शुचौ देशे समाहितः ।
 पुंसः प्रतिकृतिं कुर्यान् भूमौ पांसुमर्यां कृती ॥
 तस्या हृदयदेशं तु समाकस्य जपेहविम् ।
 अमोघं कर्म जानीयादहोरात्रे गते सति ॥
 ऋयहेण धनिनं वैश्यं चतूराखेण श्वत्रियम् ।
 राजानं पञ्चरात्रेण षड्ग्रत्रेण द्विजोत्तमम् ॥
 तपस्विनस्सप्तरात्राजपेद्गुञ्जीत चैव तम् ।
 अपि वोषितः सुख्नातो जपेदेतत्सदा स्थितः ॥
 य इच्छेद्वशमानेतुं हीनं तु परिवर्जयेत् ।
 सहस्रसंपातहुतं विल्वानां चूर्णमावपेत् ॥
 उदपाने वशं नेतुं तं जनं श्विप्रमानयेत् ।
 मातर्यात्मनि पुत्रेषु पितृभात्सुहत्सु च ॥
 हृद्यमेतत्प्रयुज्जीत शिरसा धारयेत तं ।
 सुमित्रं तु परिष्वज्य मूर्धन्याद्राय चात्मजम् ॥
 हृद्यमेतत्प्रयुज्जीत शान्त्यर्थ्य सुखाय च ।
 असंसिद्धे संवनने पांसुप्रतिकृतिं पथि ॥
 प्रज्वाल्य जुहुयादभिं घृतेन ब्राह्मणो यदि ।
 श्वत्रियस्त्वथ तैलेन सार्षपेण विशोऽपि च ॥
 आयसीं वा प्रतिकृतिं अग्निमध्ये निघापयेत् ।
 तां च पञ्चलितां मत्वा जुहुयात्तन्मनाशशुचिः ॥
 उप्रेण महसा हन्यात् कुदृशं जुहुयादघृतम् ।
 यथा यथा प्रज्वलिते हूयते जातवेदासि ॥
 वीसां प्रतिकृतिं विप्रः तथा स वशमेष्यति ।
 इमशानदग्धपांसूनां कुर्याद्वेदिं विलक्षणाम् ॥
 वैभीतकेष्मञ्जलिते लोहप्रतिकृतिं न्यसेत् ।
 अर्धरात्रे स्थिते तैलं सार्षपं लवणान्वितम् ॥

तत्र शरमयं कुर्यात् प्रस्तरं प्रतिलोमतः ।
 त्रिषु शङ्कुषु चासीनो जुहुयादुभदर्शनः ॥
 मुक्तकेशो वर्धं प्रेप्सुरचिरेण प्रसाधयेन् ।
 अथवाभिचरेदेन जुहुयादात्मशोणितम् ॥
 वशं नयति राजानं खिप्रं जनपदं पुरम् ।
 पुष्टिकर्मपि कर्तव्यं हृद्येनैव यतात्मना ॥
 अनागसि न कुर्वित ब्राह्मणो वधसंयुतम् ।
 सरूपवत्सराया गोश्च पयसा साधयेचरुम् ॥
 सहस्रसंपातहुतं पायसे वत्समग्रजम् ।
 सहस्रानुचरो वत्सः स स्थाद्रोगैर्विवर्जितः ॥
 गाश्चैव पाययेत्ताश्च भवन्ति व्याधिवर्जिताः ।
 पुत्रांश्च प्रार्थयेत्रियं प्रियानन्यांश्च सज्जनान् ॥
 निरामयाश्च लिङ्घाश्च भवन्ति विगतज्वराः ।
 खियं चेदभिमन्येत तस्याः संवननं महत् ॥
 ब्रीहीणां नखभिन्नानां तण्डुलान् सूक्ष्मचूर्णितान् ।
 सहस्रसंपातहुतान् खेदयेत्कुशलोऽभिना ॥
 तेन प्रतिकृतिं कुर्यातां ध्यात्वा मनसा खियम् ।
 अक्षो सर्वपतेलेन जुहुयादङ्गशश्च ताम् ॥
 पादौ प्रथमतच्छ्रन्धात्मकदित्यग्नौ निधापयेत् ।
 अथ जहौ जानुनी च ऊरु बाहू ततः शिरः ॥
 छित्वा हृदयदेशं तु हृदये स्वे निवेशयेत् ।
 जपन्नेतमूर्धिं विप्रः खीवशं सोऽधिगच्छति ॥
 नैतत् परगृहीतासु न साध्वीषु कथञ्चन ।
 न धर्मव्रतशीलासु कुर्वित द्विजसत्तमः ॥
 कामं परिगृहीतासु हीनबर्णासु यश्चरेत् ।
 पतिमस्यागुणीकुर्वन्पूर्वं पश्चातु तां खियम् ॥

भुक्तां वा पायसं सद्यश्छर्दियित्वा निधापयेत् ।
 तच्चूर्णकृत्य जायायै देयं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥

महावृक्षफलान्येवमयुग्मान्यभिमन्त्रयेत् ।
 तेषां युग्मानि भुजीति स्वयमर्धानि शेषयेत् ॥

तानि दद्याद्यमिच्छेत्तु वशीकर्तुं जपन्त्रयिम् ।
 सुहङ्गत्वा सुहङ्गस्य देयं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥

एकैकमभिरूपं तु हृद्यसूक्ताद्यतः पुनः ।
 कर्माणि त्वभिरूपाणि कुर्यादस्तु यथेच्छति ॥

पराकदासस्य विधिं हृद्येनोक्तं विदुर्दुर्धाः ।
 स्त्रीणां संवननं चैतत् पुंसामपि विधीयते ॥

द्वेष्ये तु ज्ञातिनामेव जपेष्वैव सदा युधि ।
 खादिरं कारयेच्छड्कं हृदि तं सन्निवेशयेत् ॥

कृत्वा प्रतिकृतिं पूर्वं पांसुभिर्वार्थं वा तुष्टैः ।
 इषुमप्यतुमन्त्रयैव सङ्घामं सम्प्रकल्पयेत् ॥

रिपुन्नमेतज्जानीयात्प्रयुक्तः पराजितम् ।
 पराकदासप्रेष्यार्थं हृद्यं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥

चिन्तयन्मनसैषैतत्सूक्तं सिद्धिं नियच्छति ॥

[Rg-vidhāna. Verses 436—474.]

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

282. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—6½×4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 281.

Subject: Manyusūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Mandala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—See No. 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

283. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 281.

Colophon : Nil.

Subject : Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Mandala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. See No. 281.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

284. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 281.

Subject : Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Mandala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—The same Ms. contains on the whole four works, the first Ye yajñena Sūkta, the second Manyusūkta, the third Saura Sūkta and the fourth Agni Sapta Varga or Agnyuttāranya Sūkta. See Nos. 272 and 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

285. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—2.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 281.

End:

सहस्र मन्यो अभिसातिमुस्मे रुजन्मृणन्मृणन्प्रेषि शत्रून् ।

Subject: Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18—19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83—84.

Remarks :— This Ms. ends in the first half of the third R̄k of the 19th Varga. See No. 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

286. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 c. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—6 (5-10). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—70. Complete.

Beginning:

सुर्येनोर्चमिता भूमिः सूर्येणोर्चमिता धौः ।
ऋतेनादित्यास्तिष्ठन्ति दिवि सोम्यो अधि श्रितः ॥

End:

समर्जन्तु विश्वे देवाः समाप्तो हृदयानि नौ ।
सं मातृरिश्वा सं धाता समु देहीं दधातु नौ ॥ ९ ॥

Subject: Sūrya Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-20—28] [Maṇḍala X-7-85.

Remarks :— At the end of this Ms. is given one Khila Sūkta of six R̄ks. “अविधवा भव वर्षणि—संजीव शरददःशतं ॥ १० ॥” M. Muller's Ind Edition of R̄g-Veda Vol. IV. Khila Section 22).

Besides Sūrya Sūkta this Ms. contains three other works:
 1. येयङ्गेनसूक्तम् । 2. मन्युसूक्तम् । 3. अग्निसप्तवर्गः । This Sūkta is also known as the Sūryāśāvitri-Sūkta and is practised for the attainment of long and continued life with one's husband—दीर्घसौमन्तस्यावाद्यर्थं ।

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

287. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning :

वि हि सोतोरस्तुक्षत् नेंद्रे देवममंसत ।

यत्रामददृष्टाकपिर्यः पुष्टेषु मत्सख्वा विश्वस्मादिङ्गु उत्तरः ॥

End :

सूते अध्वरे अधि वाचमकृता कीलयो न प्रातरं तुदंतः ।

वि षु मुंचा सुषुवुषो मनीषां वि वर्तत्वामद्रेयश्चायमानाः ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Eighth Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Astaka VIII-4-1 to VIII-4-31] [Maṇḍala X-7-86 to X-8-64.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “हये जाये पनमा तिष्ठ घोरे” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the King Kārtavīryārjuna worshipping the Mahāśivalinga with his attendants standing by with folded arms. Kārtavīryārjuna is represented as having many hands. He is generally invoked to get back stolen or lost article. The following verse is pronounced on the occasion:

“ कार्तवीर्यार्जुनो नाम राजा वाहुसहस्रान् ।
यस्य स्मरणमात्रेण दृतं नष्टं च लभ्यते ॥ ”

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

288. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 287.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

289. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 287.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

290. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2471. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—27. Complete.

Beginning :

हविष्पांतमजरं स्वर्विदि दिविस्पृश्याहुतं जुष्टमग्नौ ।
तस्य भर्मणे भुवनाय देवा धर्मणे कं स्वधया पप्रथंत ॥

End :

यावन्मात्रमुषसो न प्रतीकं सुपण्यो ३ वसते मातरिश्चः ।
तावद्धात्युप यज्ञमायन्नाक्षणो होतुरवरो निषीदन् ॥ ४ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री हविष्पांतसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject :— Havispāntasūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-10 to VIII-4-13] [Maṇḍala X-7-88.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. The viniyoga of this Sūkta is given by Śaunaka as follows :—

“ हविष्पान्तीयमेतत्तु सूक्तमत्र प्रयोजयेत् ।
गर्हितान्नात्तृयोगे च हविष्पान्तीयमभ्यसेत् ॥
पवित्रं परमं होतद्वयातव्यं चाप्यभीक्षणशः ।
आदित्ये हृष्टिमास्थाय षण्मासान्नियतो भवेत् ॥
देवयानं स पन्थानं पश्यत्यादित्यमण्डले ।
विद्या वैश्वानरी चास्य स्वकायस्था प्रकाशते ॥ ”

It absolves the user from the sin of eating forbidden things, shows the user the Devayāna path to Heaven and makes the user know automatically the Vaiśvānari Vidyā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

291. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2471 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—27. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 290.

Subject :— Havispānta Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-10 to VIII-4-13] [Maṇḍala X-7-88.

Remarks :— A duplicate copy of No. 290. The Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

292. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning:

हये जाये मनसा तिष्ठ घोरे वचांसि मिश्रा कृष्णवावहै नु ।
न नौ मंत्रा अनुदितास एते मयस्कर्नपरतरे चनाहन् ॥

End :

शुतं वा यदसुर्य प्रति त्वा सुमित्र इत्थास्तौदुमित्र इत्थास्तौत् ।
आवो यदस्युहत्ये कुत्सपुत्रं प्रावो यदस्युहत्ये कुत्सवृत्सं ॥२७॥

Colophon :

अष्टमाष्टके पंचमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-5-1 to VIII-5-27.

Maṇḍala X-8-95 to X-9-105.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “उभा उ नूनं तदिदर्थयेऽये वि तन्वाये” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Mahāśivaliṅga called Agastyeśvara in Kāveripattanam by the Sage Agastya, his attendant sages standing with folded arms in devout prayer. Kāverippattanam is at a distance of 18 miles due east of Mayavaram in the Tanjore Dt. and stands at the confluence of the river Cauvery and the ocean.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

293. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ac. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 292.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

294. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ac. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 292.

Remarks :— The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

295. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

उभा उ नूनं तदिदर्थयेथे वि तन्वाये धियो वस्त्रापसैव ।

मश्रीचीना यात्वे प्रेमजीगः सुदिनैव पृथ आ तैसयेथे ॥

End :

गृहो याम्यरक्तो देवेभ्यो हव्युवाहनः ।
कुवित्सोमस्यापामिति ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके पष्ठो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Eighth Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-6-1 to VIII-6-27.

Mandala X-9-106 to X-10-119.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “तदिदाम्

भुवनेषु ज्येष्ठैँ” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Mahā-Sivalinga, called शियलीश्वर in modern Shiyali in the Tanjore Dt., by Tirujñānasambandhar who is depicted as a young boy. On the off-side, four sages are shown standing with folding arms, in an attitude of prayer.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

296. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 295.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

297. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $18\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 295.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

298. RG-VEDA SAMHITA.

T. S. Collection No. 39 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning :

न वा उ देवाः क्षुधुमिद्धं ददुरुताशित्रमूष्यं गच्छन्ति मृत्यवः ।
 उतो रथिः पृणतो नोप दस्यत्युतापृणन्मर्दितारुं न विदते ॥

End—Same as No. 295.

Colophon:

न वा उ देवसूक्तं स(मासम्) वर्गं २७ ॥

Subject : Navāvu Deva Sūkta.

Atṭaka VIII-6-22-27] [Mandala X-10-117-119.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains 8 Sheets (28-30) of which the first $5\frac{1}{2}$ sheets contain the वामनसूक्त and the last $2\frac{1}{2}$ sheets contain this नवाउदेवसूक्त.

The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of this Sūkta is during the पितृप्रादाभिश्वरणकाल. It ensures plenty of food and frees one from one's sin. Saunaka has the following verses in respect of the विनियोग of this Sūkta :—

“ नवाउदेवा इत्येतज्जपेत नियतब्रतः ।
 अस्म विन्दति सर्वत्र यत्र यत्प्रतिष्ठाति ॥

पाप्मोपहतमात्मानं यो मन्येत विचक्षणः ।
स जपेभ्रियतो भूत्वा लघु मन्येत पाप्मना ॥”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

299. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ३० ॥

तदिदासु भुवनेषु ज्येष्ठं यतो ज्ञ उग्रस्त्वेष्टम्णः ।
सुद्यो जंशानो नि रिणाति शबूननु यं विश्वे मदंत्यूमाः ॥

End :

आयने ते पुरायणे दूरी रोहन्तु पुष्पिणीः ।
हदाश्च पुंडरीकाणि समुद्रस्य गृहा इमे ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(८)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Eighth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-7-1 to VIII-7-30.

Mandala X-10-120 to X-11-142.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “त्यं चिदत्रिष्टुत्-जुरे” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva seated with Pārvatī on His lap on the mountain Kailāsa borne by Rāvaṇa in the centre, Bāṇasura worshipping the Lord on one side and the attendants of Śiva standing on the other side.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

300. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 299.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

301. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—23.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 299.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

302. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—2 (3-4).

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—12. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् ॥

अहं रुद्रभिर्वसुभिश्चराम्यहमादित्यैरुत विश्वदेवैः ।

अहं मित्रावरुणोभा विभर्म्यहमिन्द्राग्नी अहमश्चिनोभा ॥

End:

अहमेव वात इव ब्र(प्र)वास्यारभमाणा शुचनानि विश्वा ।
परो दिवा पर एना पृथिव्यैतावती माहेना सं वभूव ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

इति देवीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject : Lakṣmī Sūkta or Devī Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-7-11-12] [Mandala X-10-125.

Remarks :—Besides लक्ष्मीसूक्त this Ms. contains three other Sūktas:

(1) श्रीसूक्त (Sheets 1-3), (2) बलित्या(?)सूक्त (4-6), (3) लक्ष्मीसूक्त (6th Sheet). This Sūkta is known either as लक्ष्मीसूक्त or as देवीसूक्त. The use of this Sūkta is to attain proficiency in speech. Saunaka has the following in his Rgvidhāna in respect of the vinyoga of this Sūkta:

“ अहं रुद्रेभिरिल्पेतद्वाग्मी भवति पूजितः ।
वाचं प्रपद्येद्वाकामो हुनेदाशु जपन्निमाः ॥ ”

The Ms. is in good condition and is not accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिता॥

308. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वं चिदत्रिमृतजुरमर्थमश्वं न यातवे ।
कुक्षीवैतं यद्दी पुना रथं न कुणुथो नवै ॥

End :

समानी ब्रु आकृतिः समाना दृदयानि वः ।
समानमस्तु ब्रो मनो यथा ब्रः सुसहासति ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Eighth Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-8-1 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala X-11-148 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Yajurveda Saṃhitā “इष्टेत्वोर्जे-त्वा” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva with Pārvatī seated on His lap in the centre, Subrahmaṇya, Agni and Indra standing on the left and Gaṇeśa, Viṣṇu and Brahmā standing on the right.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

304. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 303.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

305. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $18\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 303.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

306. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—1 (6th). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—5. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् ॥
अरायि काणे विकटे गिरिं गच्छ सदान्वे ।
शिरिंविठस्य सत्वभिस्तेभिद्वा चातयामासि ॥

End :

परीमे गामनेषत पर्यग्निमहृषत ।
देवेष्वक्रत[:] श्रवः क इमाँ(माँ) आ दधर्षति ॥

Colophon :

इति लक्ष्मीनारायणसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-8-13] [Maṇḍala X-12-155.

Remarks :—In the beginning, this Sūkta is named as Lakṣmīsūkta but at the end as Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Sūkta. Besides this लक्ष्मीसूक्तं, this Ms. contains three other Sūktas : (1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets—1-3), (2) देवीसूक्तं (3-4), (3) बलित्या(?)सूक्तं (4-6). This Lakṣmī Sūkta is also known as शिरिंविठं from the name of the seer शिरिंविठ. This is used for the warding off of adversity—अलक्ष्मीनाशनार्थं. Saunaka has the following in his Rgvidhāna regarding the vinyoga of this Sūkta :—

“ अलक्ष्मीनाशनार्थं तु जपेभित्यं शिरिंविठम् ।
अपामार्गमयी शास्त्रां धदभां सह वीरुषैः ॥
गृहीत्वास्मानं पावयेदधश्चोर्ध्वं च नियशः ।
आज्यं वानेन जुहुयात्सहस्रं दशतीर्दश ॥

ऋग्येण नुदते देहादलक्ष्मीं शतवार्षिकीं ।
 चान्द्रायणञ्चरन्नेतसूक्तं सिद्धिकरं जपेत् ॥
 अलक्ष्मीनुदते देहावपि वर्षसहस्रिकी । ॥

The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

307. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—74.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—775. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 262.

End :

सा नो दुहियद्यवसेव गत्वा सहस्रधारा पयसा मही गौः ॥ ९ ॥

Colophon :

अष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)श्यायः

Subject : Eighth Astaka. 1—4 Adhyāyas and 1—19 Vargas in the Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-5-19 (9).

Mandala X-4-46 to X-9-101 (9).

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the 9th Rk of the 19th Varga of the 5th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिता ॥

308. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—150.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 262.

End :

यः परस्याः परावतस्तिरो (धन्वातिरोचते ।
स नः पर्षदति द्विषः) ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-45.

Mandala X-4-46 to X-12-187.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end in the beginning of the second ṛk of the 45th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. This Ms. is partly accented and is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

309. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 6. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—83. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 262.

End and colophon—Same as No. 303.

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Mandala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

310. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—50. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 309.

Subject: Eighth Astaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Mandala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented, is very much worn out and is hardly readable in many places.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

311. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 8. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—113. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 309.

Colophon:

इति श्री ऋग्वेदसंहितायां अष्टमाष्टके८ष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥ ३५ इष्टे त्वोर्जे त्वा ॥

शके १७४१ प्रमाणिसंवत्सरकार्तिकशुद्धपूर्णिमायां भौमवासरे राक्षस-भुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

“ माधुर्यमक्षरव्यक्तिः पदच्छेदस्तु सुखरः ।

धैर्यं लयसमर्थेषु(यं च) षड्गते पाठका गुणाः ॥ १ ॥

गीती शीघ्री शिरःकम्पी तथा लिखितपाठकाः ।

अनर्थज्ञो(८)ल्पकण्ठश्च षड्गते पाठकाग्रमाः ॥ २ ॥”

प्रमाण्यब्दे सिते पञ्चे पौ(पू)र्णिमाभौमवासरे ।

रामेण लिखितं पुस्तं(कं) कार्तिक्यां तंजपट्टणे ॥ १ ॥

राजगृहे धर्मसभायां वेणुगोपालसञ्जिधौ लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

प्रमाण्यब्दे सिते पञ्चे पौर्णिमास्यां तु कार्तिके ।

रामेण लिखितं भौमे तंजपुर्यां तु पुस्तकम् ॥

श्रीकोल्हापुरमहलक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ परमशिवः शरणम् ॥

Subject: Eighth Astaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49][Mandala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.
The Ms. is dated Śaka 1741 or 1819 A. D. The scribe's name
is Rāma, son of Kamalākara Bhatta.

॥ अभिश्रवणसूक्तम् ॥

312. ABHISRAVANA SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance — Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—2.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—30. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :

॥ श्रीचंपकेशः प्रसन्नः ॥ ३० ॥

कृष्णष्व पाजः प्रसिंति न पृथ्वीं याहि राजेवामन्त्रां इधेन ।
तुष्वीमनु प्रसिंति द्रूणानो(S)स्तामि विष्वं रक्षसूत्पिष्टैः ॥

End :

आच्या जानु दक्षिणतो लिष्येमं यज्ञमभि गृणीत् विश्वे ।
मा हिंसिष्ट पितरः केन चिन्तो यद् आ(गः पुरुषता कराम ॥)

Subject : Abhiśravana Sūkta.

The Abhiśravana Sūkta is composed of the following :—
Aṣṭaka III-4-23-25 and VII-6-17-18.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and much worn out. This sūkta is used for getting rid of one's enemies, such as devils, goblins etc. Regarding the Viniyoga of this Sūkta, Saunaka's Ṛgvidhāna has the following :—

“ कृष्णेति जपन् सूक्तं रक्षोन्नदस्युभिर्वृतः ।
अरातीनां हरेत् प्राणान् रक्षांस्यपि च नाशयेत् ॥ ”

This Ms. breaks off in the first Ḭk of the eighteenth Varga of the sixth Adhyāya in the seventh Aṣṭaka.

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

318. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 42 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Deva-nāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

आ नो भुद्राः क्रतवो यंतु विश्वतो(५)द्वधास्मो अपरीतास उद्धिदः ।
देवा नो यथा सद्मिद्वधे असुब्रप्रायुवो रक्षितारो दिवेदिवे ॥

End :

अंधा अमित्रा भवताशीर्षुणा अहय इव ।

तेषां वो अग्निदग्धानामग्निमूळहानामिद्रो हंतु वरंवरं ॥ ९ ॥
मुश्चामित्वा० ॥

Colophon :

आनोभद्राः(सूक्तं) संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject : Ānobhadra Sūkta or Sānti Sūkta, otherwise known as Sāntipātha.

The Ānobhadra Sūkta is composed of the following verses :—

Section. I. आनोभद्राः— Astaka I. 6. 15-16.

„ II. स्वस्तिनो मिमीत „ IV. 3. 7.

„ III. स्वस्त्ययनं ताक्ष्यं } Rg-Veda
+भयं नो अस्तु } Khila } No. 6. (1-2 Rks).

„ IV. शं न इन्द्र— Astaka V. 3. 28-30 Vargas.

„ V. आशुःशिशानो— „ VIII. 5. 22 & 23.

„ VI. असौ चा सेना+ } Rg-Veda
वरंवरं } Khila } No. 23. (1-2 Rks).

„ VII. मुश्चामित्वा० Astaka VIII. 8. 19.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture. This Sūkta is used for all purificatory functions. Regarding the Vinyoga of this Sūkta, Śaunaka's Rgvidhāna has the following :—

‘‘ आनोभद्रीयमायुष्यं वैश्वदेवं जपन्मुनिः ।
मुमूर्षुरपि जस्तैतदीर्घमायुरवाप्नुयात् ॥
पितृणां श्राद्धकाले तु मध्वित्येतत्तृचं पठेत् ।
अघोराः पितरस्तस्य विशन्ति ज्योतिरुचम् ॥ ”

Besides Ānobhadra Sūkta, this Ms. contains two other Sūktas, the Saīnudra Sūkta and the Viṣṇu Sūkta.

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

314. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 31. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—85. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 313.

Subject : Ānobhadra Sūkta or Santipātha.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 313. Between “शंन इन्द्र०” (4) and “आशुः शिशानः” (5) the following are additionally given in this Ms.:

यत इन्द्र+वज्राणि:मिक्षतुः (VI-4-38 & 39 Vargas. (13-18 Rks)).
“भद्रं नो अपिवातय मनः” (VII-7-2 (1st Rk)).

This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

315. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 32. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Dev-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—85. Complete.
Beginning—Same as No. 313.

End :

यसै पुत्रामो अदितेः प्र जीवसे मर्त्यीय ।
ज्योतिर्यच्छन्त्यजसं ॥

Colophon :

शांतिपाठः समाप्तः ॥ सांबमूर्तिनेदं लिखितं ॥

Subject: Ānobhadra Sūkta or Śāntipāṭha.

Remarks :—See No. 313. In additon, two sections :

1. त्यमूलुवाजिनं+युवति न शर्या (As. VIII. 8. 36. (3 Rks)).
2. महित्रीणां+यच्छन्त्यजसं (As. VIII. 8- 43. (3 Rks)).

and three Śāntis beginning with—

1. तच्छं यो रावृणीमहे+चतुष्पदे ॥
2. नमो ब्रह्मणे+महते करोमि ।
3. शांता पृथिवी+सर्वतः ॐ शांतिः ॥ ३ ॥

are given at the end of this Ms. It is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ नवग्रहसूक्तम् ॥

816. NAVAGRAHA SŪTKAM.

T. S. Collection No. 78. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—5 (2-6). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

....(गा)यत्री ॥ रुद्रप्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥

ॐ ॥ कदुद्राय श्चैतसे भीम्हुष्टमाय तव्यसे ।

बोचेम् शंतमं हृदे ॥ ३ ॥

आप्यायस्तं गौतमः सोमो गायत्री । चन्द्रप्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥

ॐ ॥ आ प्यायस्तु समेतु ते विश्वतः सोम वृष्ण्यै ।
भवा वाजस्य संग्रथे ॥ १ ॥

End:

स चित्रचित्रं भरद्वाजश्चित्रगुप्तिष्ठुप् । चित्रप्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥
ॐ ॥ स चित्र चित्रं चित्रयैतप्तस्मे चित्रक्षत्र चित्रतमं वयोधां ।
चुंद्रं रुयिं पुरुषीरै वृहंतं चंद्रं चुंद्राभिर्गृणते युवस्त्व ॥ ३ ॥

Colophon :

इति नवग्रहपन्त्राः समाप्ताः ॥ शेषभट्टात्मजबालाख्यस्येदं ॥

Subject: Navagraha Sūkta.

The Navagraha Sūkta is composed of the following:—

| Rks. | Reference. | Devatā. |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | |
| I. (3) कद्रुद्राय० | Aṣṭaka. | I. 3. 26. Rudra. |
| II. (1) आप्यायस्त्व० | " | I. 6. 22. Soma (Candra) |
| (2) अप्सु मे सोमो० | " | I. 6. 5. Ap (water) |
| (3) गौरीर्मिमाय० | " | II. 3. 22. Umā. |
| III. (1) अभिर्मूर्धा० | " | VI. 3. 39. Āṅgāraka. |
| (2) स्योनापृथिवी० | " | I. 2. 6. Bhūmi |
| (3) कुमारं माता० | " | III. 8. 14. Skanda. |
| IV. (1) उद्गृध्यस्त्वं० | " | VIII. 5. 18. Budha |
| (2) इदं विष्णुः० | " | I. 2. 7. Viṣṇu |
| (3) सहक्षीर्षः पुरुषः० | " | VIII. 4. 17. Purna |
| V. (1) वृहस्पते अती० | " | II. 6. 31. Brhaspati |
| (2) इंद्रः श्रेष्ठा० | " | II. 6. 27. Indra. |
| (3) ब्रह्मणा ते० | " | III. 2. 17. Brahman |
| VI. (1) शुक्रं ते० | " | IV. 8. 27. Śukra |
| (2) इंद्राणी० | " | VIII. 4. 3. Indrāṇī |
| (3) इंद्रं वो० | " | I. 1. 14. Indra |
| VII. (1) शमग्निं० | " | VI. 1. 26. Śani |

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----|-----------------------|
| | (2) प्रजापते० | ,, | VIII. 7. 4. Prajāpati |
| | (3) यमाय० | ,, | VII. 6. 16. Yama |
| VIII. | (1) क्या नः० | ,, | III. 6. 24. Rāhu |
| | (2) आयं गौः० | ,, | VIII. 8. 47. Sarpas |
| | (3) परं मृत्यो० | ,, | VII. 6. 26. Mṛtyu |
| IX. | (1) केतुं कृष्णव० | ,, | I. 1. 11. Ketu. |
| | (2) ब्रह्मजङ्घानं० | ,, | IV. 1. 6. Brahman |
| | (3) सचित्रचित्रं० | ,, | IV. 5. 8. Citragupta. |

Remarks :—This Ms. contains Navagraha Sūkta—ṛks related to nine planets, each along with two allied gods, separately grouped as a 'trio'. Hence nine Trios. At the beginning of each ṛk the ṛṣi, chandas and devatā are also given. This Ms. abruptly begins in the beginning of the third ṛk pertaining to Rudra in the Āditya Trio. It is accented and is in fairly good condition. This Sūkta is generally used for the expiation of the evil effects produced by the nine planets.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

317. PAṄCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2430 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Davanāgarī. No. of Granthas—55. Complete.

Beginning :

कदुद्राय प्रचेतसे मील्लुष्टमाय तव्यसे ।
वृचेम् शंतमं दृदे ॥

End :

मा नौ वधी रुद्र मा परा दा मा तै भूम् प्रसितौ हीलितस्य ।
आ नौ भज वृहिंषि जीवशंसे यूर्यं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥

Subject: Pañcarudra Sūkta.

This sūkta is composed of the following:—

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| I. कदुद्राय० | Aṣṭaka. | I. 3. 26-27. | (9 Rks). |
| II. इमा रुद्राय० | " | I. 8. 5-6. | (11 Rks). |
| III. आ ते पितर्महतां० | " | II. 7. 16-18. | (18 Rks). |
| IV. सोमारुद्राय० | " | V. 1. 18. | (4 Rks). |
| V. इमा रुद्राय स्थिर० | " | V. 4. 13. | (4 Rks). |

Total No. of Rks 46.

Remarks:—The Name “Pañcarudra” is quite consistent with the contents of this Sūkta since the main sections of this sūkta are *siva* and extols the virtues of god Rudra. The विनियोग of the पञ्चरुद्रसूक्त is thus given in the Rgvidhāna of Saunaka:

“ रौद्रीभिष्वङ्गभिरीशानं तुश्ट्र्यायो दिने दिने ।
 स नारीसहितः शान्तिं शंकरात् प्राप्नुयात् सदा ॥
 एतेनैव षड्चेन जुहुयादाज्यमन्वहम् ।
 चर्णं च कल्पयेद्वौद्रं भूतिकामोऽथ पर्वसु ॥
 इमा इति जपेच्छश्वत् रौद्रसूक्तं द्विजः शुचिः ।
 आयुर्विद्यां धनं पुष्टान् गृह्णांश्चाप्नोत्यनामयान् ॥ ”

The Bahyṛcas use these five sūktas generally during the abhiseka ceremony of the Śivalīṅga during their daily pūjā. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

318. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2430 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥
कदुद्रायेति नवर्चस्य सूक्तस्याधोरः कण्वो रुद्रा गायत्री ।
जपे विनियोगः ॥ कदुद्राय पञ्चतसे० ॥

End :

ऋंबकं यजामहे सुगंधिं पुष्टिवर्धनं ।
उर्वरुक्मिव वंशनान्मृत्योर्मुक्षीयु मासृतात् ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चरुद्रं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject. Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks.—This Ms. is composed of seven main sections, of which the first three are the same as No. 317. The remaining four are as follows:—

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| I. (4) आवो राजानं० | Aṣṭaka. | III. 4. 20. (1st Rk). |
| II. (5) तमुष्टुहियस्तिष्ठु० | „ | IV. 2. 19. (11th Rk). |
| III. (6) भुवनस्य पितरं० | „ | IV. 8. 6. (10th Rk). |
| IV. (7) ऋंबकं यजामहे | „ | V. 4. 30. (12th Rk). |

In addition to the text proper, their Rsis, chandas and Vinyoga are also given in their respective places. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

819. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 20. Substance—Paper. Size—6×4 inches. Sheets—7. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—40. Incomplete.

Beginning :

....भज ॥ यास्ते प्रजा असृतस्य परस्मिन्धामशृतस्य
मूर्धा नाभा सोम वेन आभूषेतीस्सोम वेदः २ ।

End :

भुवनस्य पि(तरै ग्रीष्मिराभी रुद्रं दिवा वृध्या रुद्रमुक्तौ ।

वृहंतमृष्ट्यमृजरै सुषुम्नमृधग्नेषु कृविनेषितासः ॥)

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 317. In addition, two more ṛks.

1. आवो राजानं० Astaka. III. 4. 20. (1st ṛk).

2. भुवनस्य पितरं० „ IV. 8. 6. (10th ṛk).

are given at the end of this Ms. This Ms. abruptly begins in the last word of the last but one ṛk of the 27th Varga of the 3rd Adhyāya of the 1st Astaka. The Ms. is accented. It is in a worn-out condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

320. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 45. Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 317.

End :

अयं मे हस्तो भगवानयं मे भगवत्तरः ।

अयं मे विश्वभेषजो(s)यं शिवाभिर्मर्शनः ॥ ॐ ज्ञातिः ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चरुद्रः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 317. In addition, five Sections (five ṛks only) are given at the end :—

(1) आवो राजानं+कुणुष्वं Astaka III. 4. 20. (1st ṛk).

(2) ॐ तमुष्टुहि यः+दुवस्य „ IV. 2. 19. (1st ṛk).

(3) भुवनस्य पितरं+नेषितासः „ IV. 8. 6. (last ṛk).

- (4) ऋंवकं+मामृतात् Astaka V. 4. 30. (last Rk).
 (5) अयं मे+मर्शनः „ VIII. 1. 25. (last Rk).

The Ms. is not accented and is in a good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

321. PAṄCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 46. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 317.

End :

अस्मे रुद्रा मेहना पर्वितासो वृत्रहत्ये भरहूतौ सजोषाः ।
 यः शंसते स्तुवते धार्यि पूज्ञ इदंज्येष्टा अस्माँ अवंतु देवाः ॥

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 317.

- (1) सुवनस्य पितरं+नेपितासः (Astaka IV. 8. 6).
 (2) ऋंवकं+मामृतात् („ V. 4. 30).
 (3) अयं मे+मर्शनः („ VIII. 1. 25).

—these three rks are omitted in this Ms. and in addition is given the following rk “अस्मै रुद्रा+देवाः” (Astaka VI. 4.43 (last rk)). The Ms. is accented and is in a good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

322. PAṄCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 47. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—55. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 317.

End :

तिग्मायुधौ तिग्महेती सुशेवौ सोमारुद्राविह सु मृक्तं नः ।
प्र नो मुंचतं वरुणस्य पाशाद्वोपायतं नः सुमनस्यमाना ॥ ९ ॥
आवोराजानम० ॥ भुवनस्य पितरं ॥

Subject: Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 317. The peculiarity of this Ms. is that the 4th section is given here as the 5th and the 5th is placed as the 4th.

The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

323. PURUSA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2362. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—2.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—52. Complete.

Beginning :

सहस्रशीर्षा पुरुषः सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ।
स भूर्मि विश्वतौ वृत्वात्यतिष्ठशांगुलं ॥

End :

संसृष्टं धनं पुभयै समाकृतम् समभ्यै दत्तां वरुणश्च पञ्च्युः ।
भियुं धधान्ता हृदयेषु शत्रवः पराजितास्तो अप् नि लयंतां ॥ ४ ॥

Colophon :

इति पुरुषसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Purusa Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following four Sections:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| I. सहस्रशीर्षाः+संति देवाः | Aṣṭaka. | VIII. 4. 17-19. |
| II. अतो देवाः+परमं पदं | „ | I. 2. 7. |
| III. विश्वतश्चक्षुः+देव एकः | „ | VIII. 3. 16. (3rd Rk). |
| IV. संसृष्टं धनं+अपनिलयंतां | „ | VIII. 3. 19. (7th Rk). |

Remarks:—In these four, the second section ‘अतो देवाः’ forms also a section of Vis̄ṇu Sūkta and the fourth—‘संसृष्टं धनं—’ forms also the last R̄k of Manyu Sūkta. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The विनियोग of the पुरुषसूक्त is given in detail in the R̄gvidhāna of Saunaka. The following extracts give a good summary of the same:

“ शुक्लपश्चे शुभे वारे सुनक्षत्रे सुगोचरे ।
 द्वादशयां पुत्रकामाय चरुं कुर्वीति वैष्णवम् ॥
 दम्पत्योरुपवासस्यादेकादशयां सुरालये ।
 ऋतिभृषोङ्गशभिस्सम्यगर्चित्वा जनार्दनम् ॥
 चरुं पुरुषसूक्तेन श्रपयेत्पुत्रकाम्यया ।
 प्राण्युयाद्वैष्णवं पुत्रमचिरात्सन्ततिक्षमम् ॥

 हुत्वामि विधिवत् सम्यक् ऋग्भिष्ठोङ्गशभिर्बुधः ।
 कृताञ्जलिपुटो भूत्वा स्तवं ताभिः प्रयोजयेत् ॥

 आयुष्मन्तं सुतं सूते परामेधासमन्वितम् ।
 धनवन्तं प्रजावन्तं धार्मिकं सात्त्विकं तथा ॥

 अप्स्वप्नौ हृदये सूर्ये स्थणिडले प्रतिमासु च ।
 षट्स्वेनेषु हरेस्वस्म्यगर्चनं मुनिभिः स्मृतम् ॥
 अग्नौ क्रियावतां देवो दिवि देवो मनीषिणाम् ।
 प्रतिमास्वल्पबुद्धीनां योगिनां हृदये हरिः ॥

 तद्वृक्तस्तन्मनायुको दशवर्षाण्यनन्यभाक् ।
 साक्षात्पश्यति तं देवं नारायणमनामयम् ॥

 सर्वत्रैवात्मनात्मानं पश्येद्विपरायणः ।
 जपेष्वैव सदा ऋतः पवित्रमिदमुत्तमम् ॥

अपि पातकसंयुक्तः कालेन सुकृती भवेत् ।
 येन येन च कामेन जपेदिममृष्टिं सदा ॥
 स सकामस्समृद्धस्यान् श्रद्धानस्य कुर्वतः ।
 होमं वाप्यथवा जाप्यमुपहारन्थो चरुम् ॥
 कुर्वति येन कामेन तत्सिद्धिमवधारयेत् ।
 ज्ञानगम्यं परं सूक्ष्मं व्याप्य सर्वं व्यवस्थितम् ॥
 ग्राह्यमत्यन्तयन्नेन ब्रह्माभ्येति सनातनम् ।
 सहस्रशीर्षेति सूक्तं सर्वकामफलप्रदम् ॥
 वेदगर्भशरीरेण स वै नारायणः स्मृतः ।
 ब्रह्मन्द्रुद्रुपर्जन्या अत्र सूक्ते व्यवस्थिता ॥

.....
 एतत्तु यः पठति केवलमेव सूक्तं
 नारायणस्य चरणावभिवन्द्य वन्द्यौ ।
 पाठेन तेन परमेण सनातनस्य
 स्थानं जरामरणवर्जितमेति विष्णोः ॥
 हविषाम्नौ जले पुष्पैर्ध्यनेन हृदये हरिम ।
 यजन्ति सूरयो नित्यं जपेत रविमण्डले ॥

.....
 इत्येवमुक्तः पुरुषस्य विष्णो-
 रचाविधिर्विष्णुकुमारनामा ।
 मुक्त्येकमार्गप्रतिबोधनाय
 द्वाविधानन्त्वह नारदोक्तम् ॥”

॥० पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

324. PURUSA SŪKTAM.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—27. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥
 सहस्रशीर्षा नारायणः पुरुषोनुष्टुप् अंत्या त्रिष्टुप्
 छन्दः । पुरुषसूक्तपठने विनियोगः ॥
 ॐ सहस्रशीर्षपुरुषः ॥

End and colophon:—Same as No. 323.

Subject : Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks :—The ṛṣi, chandas and use of the Puruṣa Sūkta are, in addition, given in this Ms. See No. 323. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The Ms. has a black background on which the characters appear as if written with white ink.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

325. PURUSA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2457. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 323.

End :

तद्विप्रासो विपुन्यवो जागृवांसः समिधते ।
 विष्णोर्येत्पृथमं पृथमं ॥

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 323. Only the first and second sections are given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

326. PURUSA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2460. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject: Purusa Sūkta.

Remarks:—In this Ms. only the first two sections of Purusa Sūkta are given. See No. 323.

The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

327. PURUSA SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 18. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2 (1-2). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject: Purusa Sūkta.

Remarks:—In this Ms. only the first two sections of Purusa Sūkta are found. For the contents of Purusa Sūkta See No. 323. After Purusa Sūkta, an incomplete copy of Sri Sūkta is found in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is too much worn out.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

328. PURUSA SŪKTAM.

S. K. Collection No. 15 c. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject: Purusa Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 323. Only the first two sections are given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The same Ms. contains the Vāmana and the Viṣṇu Sūktas also.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

329. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Incomplete.

Beginning :

रात्रि व्यरुद्धदायती पुरुता वेद्यक्षभिः ।
विश्वा अधि श्रियो(s)धित ॥

End :

ताम्भिर्वर्णं तपसा ज्वलंती वैरोचनीं कर्पफलेषु जुष्टां ।
दुर्गां देवीं शरणम् हं प्र पद्ये सुतरसि तरसे नमः ॥
सुतरसि तरसे नमोन्नम इति ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following sections :—

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| I. रात्रिव्यरुद्धदायती० | Aṣṭaka. VIII. 7. 14. (1—8 Rks). |
| II. आगात्रिपार्थिवं + | }—Rgveda khila. } 1-13 Rks. सुतरसि तरसे नमः } Serial No. 25. } |

Remarks :—In this khila section the 10th, 11th and 14th verses are omitted and verses 12 and 13 are interchanged. There is one last sheet in this Ms. which contains the last three Rks of the 25th khila noted above. Compare Rg-veda khila, in M. Müller's Second Edition of Rg-veda, Vol. IV. Pages 535—536.

The विनियोग of the रात्रिसूक्त is thus given in the Rg-vidhāna of Saunaka:—

“ रात्रीम्प्रपदेन्मनसा शुचिः पर्णव्रतो निशि ।
 यः कामयेत न पुनर्जायेयमिति योनिषु ॥
 सहस्रकृत्वो मनसा जपेद्राक्षीति रात्रिषु ।
 स्थालीपाकेन रात्रिष्व यजेताहरहनींशि ॥
 तन्मना निशि चासीनस्तिष्ठेदहनि धार्मिकः ।
 अर्च संबत्सरारूपैव चरुं पथसि संस्कृतम् ॥
 सहस्रकृत्वस्त्वेतेन दिवाहोमो विधीयते ।
 जुहुयात्रिशि पूर्वस्मिन् भागे रात्रौ समाहितः ॥
 दिवा चाविशपतिं कार्यं छायायामंशु तेजसा ।
 प्रतिप्रयत आत्मवान् सूक्तन्तु मनसा जपेत् ॥
 संबत्सरे तृतीये तु सर्पिषा साधयेचरुम् ।
 अथास्य वरदा देवी रात्रिर्मेवति शर्वरी ॥
 विज्ञापयीत तां देवीं वरदां स्वयमागताम् ।
 संबत्सरे ऋतौ मासि दिवसेऽस्मिन् क्षणेषि वा ॥
 प्रयाणकालो भविता तव वत्सेति वत्सला ।
 रात्रिसूक्तं जपन्नेव तं कालं प्रतिपद्यते ॥
 न योनिं पुनरायाति सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।”

Among the Mahārāstrās, this Sūkta is generally chanted in the night near the सूतिकागृह to ward off evil influences by spirits. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

330. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burzell. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329.

End :

दुर्गा दुर्गेषु स्थानेषु शं नो देवीरमीष्ये ।
 (य)इमं दुर्गास्तत्वं पुण्यं रात्रौ रात्रौ सदा पठेत् ॥
 रात्रौ रात्रौ सदा पञ्चोऽप्म इति ॥

Subject : Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 329. The Ms. contains the first section in No. 329 in complete and the second section omitting verses 5-8, 10, 11 and 14.

The Ms. is not accented and is in very good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

331. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

²¹⁹ Beginning—Same as No. 329. (रात्रीव्यरुद्ध) ॥

End :

कर्कोटको नाम सर्पे यो दृष्टीविष उच्यते ।
 तस्य सर्पस्य सर्पत्वं तस्मै सर्प नमोऽस्तु ते ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—For the contents of this Ms. see the list attached to the No. 335. The first nine and the twelfth sections are found in this Ms. The Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

332. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 50. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :

॥ श्री गणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ रात्रिसूक्तारंभः ॥

सुमुखश्वैकदन्तश्च कपिलो गजर्कण्ठः ।
लंबोदरश्च विकटो विघ्नराजो गणाधिपः ॥

* * * * *

मातापित्रोः शिशोश्चायुष्याभिवृद्धर्थं रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनं करिष्ये ॥

ॐ ॥ गणानां त्वा गणपतिं हवामहे कर्वि कर्वीनामुपमश्रवस्तमं ।

ज्येष्ठराजन्ब्रह्मणां ब्रह्मणस्यत आ नः शृण्वचूतिभिस्सीद सादनं ॥

End :

महि त्रीणामवो(५)स्तु द्युक्षं मित्रस्यार्यम्णः ।
दुराधर्षं (वरुणस्य) ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—See the list given in No. 335 for contents. At the beginning of this Ms. the twelve names of God Gāneśa are given in verses along with the saṅkalpa and phala (object) of this Rātri Sūkta. In this Ms. Sections 16-39 are given at the beginning and between sections 30 and 31 one section (only one R̥k beginning with सोमो धेनुं) is inserted, while sections 1-9, 12 & 13, 40-42 are given at the end. Sections 10, 11, 14, 15, 43-46 are omitted. This Ms. breaks off at the beginning of the 42nd section. The Ms. is not accented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

338. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 51. Substance—Paper. Size—5×2½ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329.

End:

रात्रिः कुशिक भोभरो रात्रिवा भरद्वाजी । रात्रिः स्तवं गायत्रं ।
रात्रीसूक्तं जपेन्नित्यं त्रृत्कालं उपु पद्धते ॥ १५ ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the 1st and 2nd sections given in the list in No. 335. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

384. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 52. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 332. ‘सुमुखश्च’ ॥

End:

तमवैतं न० ॥ मर्मज्यं तै० ॥ बोधयन्मा० ॥ अच्छानहृत० ॥
उत्तत्यायज्ञता० ॥ प्रयत्ना० ॥ पृष्ठवाँदेवा० ॥ दीर्घायुरस्तु० ॥
तंयुवंदै० ॥ दीर्घायुषंक० ॥ सहस्रमाख्यात्रे० ॥ श्वेतस्याश्च-
तरी० ॥ सर्वस्याप्त्यै सर्वै० ॥ मातापित्रो० ॥ जले रक्षतु
वाराह० ॥ अटब्यां नारसिंहश्च० ॥
जले रक्षतु विश्वेशः स्वले रक्षतु भैरवः ।
अटब्यां वीरभद्रश्च सर्वतः पातु ऋंकरः ॥ १ ॥

Colophon:

पौराणिकोपनामराश्चसमुवनकरस्थकमलाकरभृत्य रामेण लिखितमिदं
रात्रिसूक्तमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥ धारूनामसंवत्सरकार्तिक-
मासे अमाया(:) सूर्यप्रहणे प्रस्तावते समये इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ।
शके १७३८ ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and complete but gives only the beginnings of Ṛks generally, sometimes the beginnings of the halves of the Ṛks (अर्धचार्चा). For contents of this Ms. see the list attached to No. 335. In this Ms. the following are also given additionally (three Ṛks only):

- (1) सोमो षेनुं० (Astaka I. 6. 22. (20th Ṛk)).
- (2) सुपर्ण० („ VII. 7. 23).
- (3) यो मे राजन० („ II. 7. 10).

The arrangement of many Ṛks in this Ms. is different from that in No. 335. At the end of this Ms. is given an incomplete index of the Ṛks collected here.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

335. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 53. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329. (रात्रीब्यरूपदायती) ॥

End :

तमवितुं०+दीर्घायुषं वृणोतु नः (तन) ॥
सहस्रमारुपाते त(द)धाच्छतं प्रतिगरिते+
लभते ह पुत्रान् लभते ह पुत्रान् ॥

Colophon :

रात्रिसूक्तं संपूर्णमस्तु ॥
॥ श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

The Rātri Sūkta is composed of the following:—

- (1) रात्रीब्यरूपदायती० Astaka VIII. 7. 14.
- (2) आरात्रि० Rg-veda khila No. 25. (1-14 Ṛks).
- (3) उद्धकायांतु० Astaka V. 7. 9.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| (4) पिंशंग० | Aṣṭaka | II. 1. 22. |
| (5) यत इंद्र० | „ | VI. 4. 38. |
| (6) स्वास्तिवा० | „ | VIII. 8. 10. |
| (7) हिमस्य त्वा० | R̥g-veda khila | No. 28. (1-10 fks). |
| (8) रक्षणो अग्ने तव० | Aṣṭaka | III. 4. 22. (14th). |
| (9) ब्रह्म च ते० | „ | VII. 5. 32. (7th). |
| (10) ये ते पन्थाः० | „ | I. 3. 7. |
| (11) अयाद्या० | „ | VI. 4. 37. (17th). |
| (12) स्वप्रः स्वप्राधिकरणे च० | R̥g-veda khila | No. 14. (1-8 fks). |
| (13) नर्मदायै० | „ | No. 2. |
| (14) कुषुभक० | Aṣṭaka | II. 5. 16. |
| (15) घनेन हन्ति० | R̥g-veda khila | No. 2. (1-4 fks). |
| (16) आकृष्णेन रजसा० | Aṣṭaka | I. 3. 6. (2nd fk). |
| (17) आप्यायस्व० | „ | I. 6. 22. (17th). |
| (18) अग्निर्मूर्धा० | „ | VI. 3. 39. (16th). |
| (19) उद्गुष्यध्वं० | „ | VIII. 5. 18. (1st). |
| (20) वृहस्पते० | „ | II. 6. 31. (15th). |
| (21) शुक्रं ते० | „ | IV. 8. 24. (1st). |
| (22) शमाप्ति० | „ | VI. 1. 26. (9th). |
| (23) कथानश्चित्र० | „ | III. 6. 24. (1st). |
| (24) केतुं कृष्णन० | „ | I. 1. 11. (3rd). |
| (25) इंद्रं वो विश्वतः० | „ | I. 1. 14. (10th). |
| (26) अर्मि दूरं वृणीमहे० | „ | I. 1. 22. |
| (27) यमाय सोमं० | „ | VII. 6. 14. |
| (28) मोघुणः परापराणि० | „ | I. 3. 16. |
| (29) तत्वायामि० | „ | I. 2. 15. |
| (30) तव वाय० | „ | I. 6. 22. |
| (31) तभीशानं० | „ | I. 6. 25. |
| (32) ऊर्ध्वं ऊघुष्ण० | „ | I. 3. 10. |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| (33) अधः पद्यस्व० | Aṣṭaka | VI. 3. 10. |
| (34) द्यावापृथिवी० | „ | VIII. 2. 13. |
| (35) गणानां त्वा० | „ | II. 6. 29. |
| (36) जातवेदसे० | „ | I. 7. 7. |
| (37) क्षेत्रस्य पतिना० | „ | III. 8. 9. |
| (38) वास्तोष्पते प्रति० | „ | V. 4. 21. |
| (39) ऋंबकं यजामहे० | „ | V. 4. 30. |
| (40) मुञ्चामि त्वा० | „ | VIII. 8. 19. (1-5 ḍks). |
| (41) लम्बु वाजिन० | „ | VIII. 8. 36. (1-3). |
| (42) महित्रिणी० | „ | VIII. 8. 43. (1-3). |
| (43) तच्छयोरावृणीमहे० | Rgveda khila. | No. 32 (5th ḍk). |
| (44) नमो ब्रह्मणे० | | (1st ḍk). |
| (45) शांता पृथिवी० | | (1st ḍk). |
| (46) तमर्वत० | Aṣṭaka | III. 5-16 (5 ḍks). |

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

386. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 77. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—13. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ अथ रात्रिसूक्तपाठक्रमो लिख्यते ॥

शुभे शोभने० एवंगुणविशिष्टायां शुभतिर्थौ मातापित्रोः शिशो-
आयुष्याभिषृद्धर्थं रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनं करिष्ये ॥

(अँ) गुणानां त्वा०

End—Same as No. 329.

Colophon :

इति रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनकमः समाप्तः ॥ अंबाजिना स्वरितं ॥ शेषभ-
द्वात्मजवालाख्यस्येदं ।

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—For the contents of this Ms. see No. 335. In this Ms. the following sections are omitted—4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 30 and 34, but two sections (two řks only) are added, one beginning with ‘सोमा धेनुं०’ (Astaka. I. 6. 22) and other, with ‘पिङ्गाक्षलोहित+सर्वं जायते’ (Rg-veda khila No. 28 (4-10 Eks)). At the end of this Ms., the benedictory sentence “सर्वं-स्याध्यै सर्वस्य जित्यै सर्वमेव तेनाप्नोति सर्वं जयति” is given. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

337. VISNU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—10 (5-14). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :

अतो देवा अवंतु नो यतो विष्णुविंचक्रमे ।
पृथिव्याः सुप्त धामभिः ॥

End :

वर्षद् ते विष्णवास आ कृणोमि तन्मे जुषस्व शिपिविष्ट हृव्यं ।
वर्धतु त्वा सुषुतयो गिरो मे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥

Colophon :

इति विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following:

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|-----------|
| I. अतो वेवाः | Aṣṭaka. | I. 2. 7. | (6 Rks). |
| II. विष्णोर्नुकं | " | II. 2. 24—26. | (17 Rks). |
| III. संवां कर्मणा | " | V. 1. 13. | (8 Rks). |
| IV. परोमात्र | " | V. 6. 24 & 25. | (14 Rks). |

Total No. of Rks=45.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The विनियोग of the विष्णुसूक्त is thus given in the व्याख्या of Saunaka:—

“ इदं विष्णुरितीमाभिः पञ्चभिः श्राद्धकर्मणि ।
 अङ्गुष्ठमन्त्रेऽवगाहेत्तेन रक्षांसि बाधते ॥
 अङ्गुष्ठमात्रो भगवान् विष्णुः पर्यटते महीम् ।
 राक्षसानां वधार्थाय तच्छ्राद्धे प्रहरिष्यति ॥
 अश्रव्यं च भवेदअं श्रद्धाभक्तिसमन्वितं ।
 तस्माच्छ्राद्धेषु सर्वेषु अङ्गुष्ठप्रहणं स्मृतम् ॥ ”

In practice, this Sūkta is generally used in making obeisance to the ancestors who die as ascetics. This Ms. also contains the Hari and the Surya Sūktas. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

338. VISNU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2451. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Incomplete.

Beginning :

विष्णोर्नु कै श्रीर्याणि ग्रं वौचं यः पार्थिवानि विष्मे रजौसि ।
 यो अस्कमायुदुत्तरं सुघस्थै विचक्रमाणस्त्रेधोरुग्रायः ॥

End :

आ यो विवायं सुचथाय दैव्यं हंत्रोयं विष्णुः सुकृतै सुकृतरः ।
वेधा अजिन्वत्तिषध्यस्थ आर्यमृतस्य भागे यजमानमाभजत् ॥

Colophon :

विष्णुसूक्तं सम्पूर्णम् ॥

Subject: Visnu Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the second section beginning with 'विष्णोर्तुकं'. See No. 337. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

339. VISNU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2452. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—7.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End—Same as No. 337.

Subject: Visnu Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins only in the second section of the Visnu Sūkta proper, beginning with 'विष्णोर्तुकं'. See No. 337. This Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

340. VISNU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2453 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End—Same as No. 337.

Colophon :

इति विष्णुसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Visnu Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 337. In this Ms. the first Section beginning with 'अतो देवाः' is omitted. This Ms. is partly accented and is in fairly good condition. In the beginning a portion of the Manyu Sūkta is given.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

341. VISNU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2453 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—6 (3-8).

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End:

किमित्ते विष्णो परिचक्ष्य भूत्प्र यद्वन्नक्षे (शिपिविष्टो अस्मि) ।

Subject: Visnu Sūkta.

Remarks:—See Subject on No. 337. This begins with the Second Section beginning with "विष्णोर्सुक्तं" and ends abruptly in the middle of the 6th Rk of the 25th varga beginning with 'नू मर्तोदयते' in the last section. The Ms. is not accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

342. VISNU SŪKTAM.

S. K. Collection No. 15 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4 (1-4). Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first Section of Viṣṇu Sūkta beginning with ‘अतो देवाः’ is omitted. See No. 337. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

343. VISNU SŪKTAM.

P. A. Collection No. 3. Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—The first Section beginning with ‘अतो देवाः’ is omitted in this Ms. See No. 337. There is a loose sheet attached to this Ms. bearing the title—Saunakiya Rg-vidhāna. This Ms. is accented and is in a much worn-out condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

344. VISNU SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 42 c. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—12 (11-22). Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first Section ‘अतो देवाः’ is omitted. See No. 337. The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

345. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2439. Page 1. Right column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{4} \times 3$ inches. Sheets—20.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —60. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

। श्रीसूक्तम् ।

हिरण्यवर्णामिति पञ्चदशर्चस्य सूक्तस्य आनंदचिङ्गी-
 तकर्दमेंदिरासुता ऋषयः । ई बीजं । श्रीदेवता ।
 आद्यास्तिस्तो(५)नुष्टुभः । एका प्रस्तारपंक्त्यनुष्टुप् ।

* * * * *

हिरण्यवर्णा हरिणी सुवर्णरजतस्त्रजां ॥

End :

यस्यां हिरण्यं प्रभूतं गावो दाश्वो(५)शान्विन्देयं पुरुषानहं ॥ १५ ॥

श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

* * * * *

सर्वमंगलमांगल्ये शिवे सर्वार्थसाधके ।

शरण्ये त्र्यंबके देवि नारायणि नमोस्तु ते ॥ ३० ॥

महादेव्यै च विश्वेष्विष्णुपत्न्यै च धीमहि ।

तत्रो लक्ष्मीः प्रचोदयात् ॥

रामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta or Lakṣmi Sūkta.

Nos. VII. & VIII.

Remarks:—In this Ms. the R̄si, chandas, Devatās, Vinyoga and Āṅganyāsa etc., are given in the beginning. At the end of this Ms. some verses, that are to be sung in praise of Goddess Lak-

ग्रन्थ, are given. In this Ms. sheets are written only on one side. In most of the copies of Sri Sūkta, arrangements of Rks are different, additions and omissions of Rks are also found. This Ms. is unaccented and is much worn out.

The Viniyoga of the Sri Sūkta is thus given in the Rg-Vidhāna of Saunaka :—

य इच्छेद्वरदां देवीं श्रियं नित्यं कुले स्थितां ।
 स शुचिः प्रयतो भूत्वा जुहुयादाज्यमन्वहम् ॥
 श्रियः पञ्चदशर्चञ्च श्रीकामस्सततं जपेत् ।
 आवाहयेच्छ्रूयं पद्मे पञ्चमिः कन्य(न)केपि वा ॥
 उपहारानुपहरेच्छुक्तान् भक्ष्यान्पयो दधि ।
 स्थाली वा?(पाकं)च शालीनां पयसा चंप्रकल्पयेत् ॥
 चान्द्रायणकृतात्मातु प्रपद्येत् प्रयतश्श्रियम् ।
 सर्वौषधीमिः फांटामिः स्नात्वाद्विः पावर्नरपि ॥
 उपैतु मां देवसख इति राज्ञोऽभिषेचनी ।
 मनसः काममित्येषा पशुकामाभिषेचनी ॥
 कर्दमेनेति यः स्नायात् प्रजाकामश्शुचिब्रतः ।
 अश्वपूर्वाभिति स्नायाद्राज्यकामश्शुचिब्रतः ॥
 लोहिते चर्मणि स्नायाद्राज्यगस्तु यथाविधि ।
 राजकर्मणि वैवाग्रे क्षत्रियस्त्वथ रौरवे ॥
 वस्त्रचर्मणि वैश्यस्तु होमः कार्यस्त्वतन्तरम् ।
 चन्द्राभिति तु पश्चानि जुहुयात्सर्पिषा द्विजः ॥
 आदित्यवर्णं इत्यनया विलव्होमं विधीयते ।
 विलव्हेधम् एव वाग्मिः स्यात्स्थालीश्च जुहुयाद्विजः ॥
 दशसाहस्रिको होमः श्रीकामः प्रथमो विधिः ।
 हुत्वा तु प्रयुतं सम्यग्नन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥
 अयुतं शतकृत्वस्तु हुत्वा शुक्लानि सर्पिषा ।
 अनन्तामन्यवच्छिन्नां शाश्वर्तीं विन्दते श्रियम् ॥

अशक्तौ जप एवोक्तो दशसाहस्रिकावरः ।
जस्ता तु प्रयुतं सम्यगनन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥
अयुतं शतफलत्वस्तु हुत्वा श्रियमुपाश्नुते ।
अप्स्वेव जुहुयामित्यं पद्मान्ययुतशो निशि ॥
दृष्टा श्रियन्तूपरमेत् किलासत्वद्विभेत वै ।
विल्वाशी विल्वानिलयो जुहून् विल्वानि सर्पिषा ॥
एकविंशतिरात्रेण परां सिद्धिं नियच्छति ।
येन येन च कामेन जुहोति प्रयतः श्रियै ॥
पद्मान्यथापि विल्वानि घसकामः समृध्यति ।
न जातु कृपणोऽर्थाय श्रियमावाहयेत् कचित् ॥
न यत्किञ्चन कामेन होमः कार्यः कथंचन ।
महद्वा प्रार्थ्यमानेन राज्यकामेन वा पुनः ।
वाचः परं प्रार्थयिता यन्नाद्युक्तः श्रियं यजेत् ॥

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

346. SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2440. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—30. Complete.

Beginning :

हिरण्यवर्णी हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्तजां ।
चंद्रां हिरण्यर्थीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो मुमा वह ॥

End :

“श्वरण्ये अंबके गौरि नारायणि नमो(5)स्तु ते”
श्रीवर्चेस्वमायुष्मारोग्यमायुष्मात्पवमानं महीयते ।
ध्रुन्यं धूनं पुशुं ब्रह्मपुत्रलाभं शृतसंवत्सरं दीर्घमायुः ॥ ॥ श्रीरत्न ॥

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented but the accents are slightly different from those in the Printed volumes of Śrī Sūkta. Compare M. Muller's Rg-Veda Khila No. VIIJ. in his Rg-Veda Samhitā. Second Edition. Vol. IV. Pages 528-526.

“हिरण्यवर्णी हरिणी सुवर्णरजुतस्तजां ।

चंद्रां हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो मुमा वह ॥”

etc. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

347. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

348. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—7.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति लक्ष्मीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

349. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—6.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon:

श्रीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 345. In addition some verses are given at the end of this Ms. in praise of goddess Lakṣmī. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

350. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—6.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon:

श्रीसूक्तं संपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

351. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—2.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

352. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 7×4 inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

पश्चानने पश्चिनि पश्चहस्ते पश्चप्रिये पश्चदलायताक्षिः ।

विश्वप्रिये विष्णुमनो(५)नुकूले (त्वत्यादपर्बं हृदि सं निधत्स्व ॥)

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a poor condition, the writing being nearly illegible.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

353. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Incomplete. (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

सिद्धलक्ष्मीर्मोक्षलक्ष्मीर्जयलक्ष्मी(:) सरस्वती ।

श्रीलक्ष्मीवर्वारलक्ष्मीश्च प्रस(आ मम सर्वदा ॥)

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a poor condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

354. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10½×4 inches. Sheets—2.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

चंद्राभाँ लक्ष्मीमीशानाँ सूर्याभाँ श्रियमीश्वरीम् ।

चंद्रसूर्याग्नि(संकाशां श्रीमहालक्ष्मीमुपास्ते ॥)

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a very much worn-out condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

355. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2446. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—5½×4½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 345.

End and colophon—Same as No. 346.

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

356. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—3 (1-3). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End :

आनन्दः कर्दमश्वैव चिङ्गीत इव विश्रिताः ।

ऋषयः श्रियपुत्रांश्च स्वयं श्रीदेवि देवि ताँ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject : Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks :—In this Ms. readings are different from those in the printed books of Śrī Sūkta. In this Ms. four different Sūktas are found:

- a. Śrī Sūktam (Sheets. 1—3).
- b. Devī Sūktam (,, 3—4).
- c. Balitthā (?) Sūktam (,, 4—6).
- d. Lakṣmī Sūktam (,, —6).

The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

357. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 346.

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is very much worn out.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

358. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection No. 18 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheet—1 (2nd). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

आद्रा यः कर्णा यष्टि पिंगलां पश्चालिनीं ।

चन्द्रां (हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो म आ वह ॥)

Subject: Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—Besides Śrī Sūkta this Ms. contains ‘पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥’ The Śrī Sūkta breaks off in the middle. The Ms. is accented and is very much worn out.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

359. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection No. 72. Substance—Paper. Size— 8×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Deva-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 346.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

360. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 37. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

देशकालौ संकीर्त्य, मम समस्तकेशपरिहारार्थं सक-
लमनोरथपूर्वकं महदैश्वर्यप्राप्त्यर्थं श्रीसूक्तजपमहं
करिष्ये ॥

* * * * *

हिरण्यवर्णा हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्त्रजां ॥

End :

“शरण्ये + नमो(s)स्तु ते ॥” Same as No. 346.

Subject. Rg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented and is in very good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

361. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 a. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—65. Complete.

Beginning :

उदु त्यं जातवैदसं देवं वहन्ति केतवः ।
दृशे विश्वाय सूर्ये ॥

End :

सूर्यचंद्रमसौ धाता यथार्पूर्मकल्पयत् ।
दिवं च पृथिवीं चांतरिक्षमथो स्वः ॥

Subject : Saura Sūkta, or Mahāsaura Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following :—

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| (1) उदुर्लयं० | Aṣṭaka. | I. 4. 7 & 8. | (13 Rks). |
| (2) चित्रं देवानां० | „ | I. 8. 7. | (6 Rks). |
| (3) इंद्रं मित्रं० | „ | II. 3. 22 & 23 | (only 2 Rks). |
| (4) हंसश्चुचिष्ठं० | „ | III. 7. 14. | (1 Rk). |
| (5) यत्वा सूर्य० | „ | IV. 2. 11. | (1 Rk). |
| (6) यद्यसूर्य० | „ | V. 5. 1. | (1 Rk). |
| (7) उत्सूर्यो० | „ | V. 5. 4. | (1-3 Rks). |
| (8) उद्गति सुभगो० | „ | V. 5. 5. | (1-4½ Rks). |
| (9) उदुल्यदर्शनं० | „ | V. 5. 10 & 11. (14-16=3 Rks). | |
| (10) बण्महामसि० | „ | VI. 7. 8. (11-12=2 Rks). | |
| (11) नमो मित्रस्य० | „ | VII. 8. 12 & 13. (1-12 Rks). | |
| (12) सूर्यो नो दिवसपातु० | „ | VIII. 8. 16. | (1-5 Rks). |
| (13) विभ्राट् ब्रह्मिपवतु० | „ | VIII. 8. 28. | (1-4 Rks). |
| (14) आयं गौः० | „ | VIII. 8. 47 & 48. | (6 Rks). |

The total No. of Rks is 63½.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

The विनियोग of the Saura Sūkta is thus given in the Rg-vidhāna of Saunaka :—

“ उदित्युद्यन्तमादित्यमुपतिष्ठेदिने दिने ।
हुद्रोगनाशनं ह्येतत्परमारोग्यवर्धनम् ॥ ”

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

362. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 b. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—9.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ सौराणां मध्याणां ऋक्संख्यां ऋषिदेवत(ता)च्छ-
न्दांस्यनुक्रमिष्यामः । पूर्वाचार्यक्रमेणैतत्सौरं पुरा
द्वष्टं शौनकादिभिराचार्यजपदानप्रत्यक्षार्थमिदानीं
तन्मयोच्यते ॥

* * * * *

“उदुत्यं जातवेदसं + + चांतरिक्षमथो स्वः” ॥

End and colophon :

सूर्यस्यैव सायुज्यं सरूपतां सलोकतामभुते । नमः शौनकाय
नमः शौनकाय नमः परमर्षिभ्यो नमः परमर्षिभ्यः ॥
अनेन महासौरजपेन श्रीसविता सूर्यनारायणः प्रीयताम् ।
श्रीसविता(व)सूर्यनारायणार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks.—See No. 361. The introductory remarks regarding the Rsi, chandas (metre) and the use of the Saura Rks at the beginning and the फलश्रुति at the end are in addition given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

363. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 c. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —70. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361.

End :

प्रज्ञाकाम आयुष्काम आरोग्यकाम एवं भास्कर-
 स्याराधनं कुर्यात्सदा (गृही पापक्षयार्थी+प्रीयताम्)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—Same as No. 361. An incomplete version of the Phala Śruti of the Saura Sūkta is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

364. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 d. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—6.
 Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End—Same as No. 363.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. The paper is getting to be too damp.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

365. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 e. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—13.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—70. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 363.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

366. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 f. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 3\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning :

इंद्रं मित्रं वरुणमग्निमाहुरथो दिव्यः स सुपर्णो गरुत्मान् ।

एकं सद्विप्रा वहुधा वदत्यग्निं यमं मातरिश्वानमाहुः ॥

End :

समुद्रादर्णवादधि संचत्सरो अजायत ।

अहोरात्राणि विदधिश्वस्य मिषतो वशी ॥

सूर्याचन्द्र० ॥

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See subject on No. 361. The first two Sections beginning with 'उदुत्यं' and 'चित्रं देवानां०' are omitted in this Ms. At the end the last Rk beginning with 'सूर्याचन्द्रमधै०' in the 'आयं गौः' section is only just begun. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

367. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 g. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 366.

End—Same as No. 362.

Colophon :

सौरः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the introductory remarks regarding the Ṛṣi, chandas etc. of the Saura Sūkta and the first two sections of the Sūkta proper are omitted. Also at the end, the last varga containing three ḍaks are not given. The phala śruti is fully given. See No. 361. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

368. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—15 (14-28).

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—70. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End :—Same as No. 317.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See Subject on No. 361. The Phala śruti of the Saura Sūkta is not given in this Ms. This Ms. also contains the Hari and the Viṣṇu Sūktas. The Ms. is unaccented and is in excellent condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

369. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2449. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 5×4 inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361.

End :

चक्षुर्नो धेहि चक्षुषे चक्षुर्विरुद्यै तुनूस्यः ।
सं चेदं वि (चं पश्येम ॥)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 4th Rk of the 12th Section beginning with “सूर्यो नो दिव-स्पातु” ॥ The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

370. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2450. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7 $\frac{3}{8}$ × 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361. ‘उदृत्यं’

End :

स मे भवतु सुप्रीतो पश्चहस्तो दिवाकरः ।
दिवाकर जगभाथ प्रभाकर नपोस्तु ते ॥
श्रीसविता(ह)सूर्यनारायणार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. In this Ms. the 14 sections of Saura Sūkta are given. In the 8th section beginning with ‘उत्सूर्यो’ three Rks are omitted by the copyist. Here the Phala-śruti is rather different from that in No. 362. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

371. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 54. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Deva-nāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End :

सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु वातो अंतरिक्षात् ।
 अग्निर्नः पार्थिवेभ्यः ॥ १ ॥
 जोषा सवितर्य(स्य)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the beginning of the 2nd Rk of the 12th Section beginning with 'सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु०'. This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

372. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 55. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—7. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Deva-nāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 362.

Colophon :

महासौरः समाप्तः
 दुन्दुभिसंवत्सरे भाद्रपदएकादश्यां सौम्यवास्त्रे इदं पुस्तकं सोनभट्ट-
 नारायणभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject: Mahāsaurā Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. The Phala śruti in this Ms. is different from that in No. 362. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

373. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 56. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End :

त्रिशद्गाम वि राजति वाक्पतंगाय धीयते ।

प्रति वस्तोरह द्युभिः ॥

सविता पश्चातात्+रासतां दीर्घपायुः ॥

Colophon :

(इति सौरः समाप्तः)

विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे भाद्रपददशमीभौमवासरे राश्वसमुवनकरकमला-
करभट्टसूनुरामभट्टस्य कनिष्ठपुत्रेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject : Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. In this Ms. are separately given the R̄si, chandas and use of the Sūkta, at the beginning of each Section. Of the last section of this Sūkta, beginning with 'आयं गौः' one varga consisting of three R̄ks is omitted at the end. One new R̄k—'सविता पश्चातात्'—Aṣṭaka. VIII. 8. 11. (14th R̄k.) is in addition found at the end of this Ms. Also the verse 'नमः उवित्रे' is given at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

374. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 57. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 361.

End :

ऋतं च सूत्यं चाभीच्छात्पुसो(5)ध्यजायत ।
तत्रो रात्यजायत् ततः समुद्रो अर्णवः ॥ समुद्राऽ ॥

Subject : Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains only the Saura Sūkta proper and in so many places only the beginnings of the Rks or vargas are given. The Ms. is accented and is a bit worn out.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

375. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 58. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 366.

End—Same as No. 361.

Subject : Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ हरिसूक्तम् ॥

376. HARI SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2447. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3 (13—15). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 377.

End :

अपाः पूर्वेषां हरिवः सुतानामथो इदं सवनं केवलं ते ।
ममदि सोमं मधुमंतर्मिद्र सत्रा वृषञ्जठर आ वृषस्व ॥

Colophon :

इति हरिसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Hari Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented. In this Ms. the last varga—VIII. 5. 8. of the Second Section beginning with 'प्र ते महे' and the whole of the third section 'इष्टुतिर्नाम वो' are omitted. See No. 377. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. For vinyoga see No. 377.

॥ हरिसूक्तम् ॥

377. HARI SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—5 (1-5).

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—10. Complete.

Beginning :

अयं ते अस्तु हर्यतः सोम आ हरिभिः सुतः ।
जुषाण इदं हरिभिर्नु आ गृहा तिष्ठ हरितं रथै ॥

End :

अति विश्वाः परिष्ठाः स्तेन इव वृजमक्षुः ।
ओषधीः प्राचुच्युर्थितिक च तन्मोदं रपः ॥

Colophon :

इति हरिसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Hari Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following :—

- I. अयं ते अस्तु० Astaka III. 3. 8 & 9. (10 Rks).
- II. प्र ते महे० , VIII. 5. 5 to 8. (17 Rks).
- III. इष्टुतिर्नाम वो० , VIII. 5. 9. (2 Rks-9th & 10th).

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The विनियोग of हरिसूक्त is thus given in the र्गविधान of Saunaka:

“ अद्वानं प्रस्थितश्चैव मामन्द्रैरिति संस्मरेत् ।
कार्याण्यशेषतः कृत्वा पुनरायाति वै गृहम् ॥ ”

This Sūkta is not in ordinary usage but is evidently intended to assure the safe return of a traveller back to his native home.

॥ बलित्था(?)सूक्तम् ॥

378. BALITTHĀ(?)SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—3 (4-6).

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

बलित्था तद्वपुषे धायि दर्शतं देवस्य भर्गः सहसो यतो जनि ।
यदीमुप छूरते साधते मतिर्क्षितस्य धेना अनयंतं सञ्चुतः ॥

End :

हस्ताभ्यां दशशाखाभ्यां जिह्वा वाचः पुरोगवी ।
अनामयिन्जुभ्यां त्वा ताभ्यां त्वोप स्पृशामसि ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka II-2-8 & VIII-7-24 & 25 Vargas.

Mandala I-21-141 (1-5 Rks) & X-11-136 & 137.

Remarks :—The exact name of this Sūkta is not known. Besides this Sūkta this Ms. contains three other Sūktas (1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets 1-3) (2) देवीसूक्तं (3-4) and (3) लक्ष्मीसूक्तं (6th). The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

379. MANTRA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2435. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—97.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1800. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....ै ॥ पिपँडि यत् सहस्रपुत्र देवान् से(?) ।
अमे पाहि नृत् सुवाजे असान् ॥

End :

ऋषयस्तु तपस्तापे सर्वे सर्वजिगीषवः ।
तपस्तपसोग्रियं तु पावमानी ऋचो(S)ब्रवीत् ॥
यन्मे गर्भे० ॥

Subject: A collection of hymns taken from the R̄gveda consisting of गोसूक्तम् , लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् , नारायणसूक्तम् , गणेशसूक्तम् , हरिसूक्तम् etc.

Remarks :—Sheets Nos. 51, 52, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 88 are missing.
The Ms. is partly accented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

380. MANTRA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2431. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11½×6 inches. Sheets—42.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—920. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 384.

End:

सुरूपकृन्तमूतये सुदुषामिव गोदुहे ।
जुहूमसि द्यविद्यविः ॥
उप नः सवनाशहि.....

Subject: This Ms. is composed of the following :—

अधमर्षणसूक्तं , पुरुषसूक्तं , विष्णुसूक्तम् , षड्गात्मकं विष्णुसूक्तम् , वामनसूक्तम् , हरिसूक्तम् , रुद्रसूक्तम् , सोम । रौद्रम् , वृहस्पति-सूक्तम् , गर्भाधानमन्त्राः , पुंसवनोपयुक्तमन्त्राः , अभिषेकमन्त्राः , चौलमन्त्राः , अन्नसूक्तम् , मेघासूक्तम् , उपाकर्मात्मर्जनोपयुक्तमन्त्राः etc.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

381. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 16. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—212. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—3400. Complete.

Beginning :

आ नो भद्राः क्रतवो यन्तु विश्वतो दब्धासो अपरीता स उद्ग्रिदः ।
देवा नो यथा सदमिद्वधे सन्तयुवो रक्षितारो दिवेदिवे ॥

End :

देवैः सुकृतकर्मभिस्त्र मामृतं कुर्धीद्रायेदो परि स्त्र ॥

* * * * *

ता एता न वा तानो अधरं देवयज्येति दशमीमात्र...

Colophon: (Sheets No. 206).

इति मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

Subject: A collection of mantras to be pronounced during the 64 Samskāras and such other domestic rituals.

Remarks:—In the 206th sheet of this Ms. the Mantra Samhita comes to a close. The last six sheets contain some fragments of Rg-Veda. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

382. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 71. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—107. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Incomplete.

Beginning :

मुही द्यौः पृथिवी च न इमं यज्ञमिमिक्षतां ।
पिपृताश्चो भरीमभिः ॥

End :

तस्मादनुपर्यावृत्या अनुवृत्ते (?) वानुप्रवत्तव्यमीश-
रीह..... प्यन्यो.... ॥

Subject: A Collection of Rks.—1. विष्णुसूक्तम् 2. श्रीसूक्तम्
3. रुद्रम् 4. चमकम् and many other Sūktas and Rks
used in विवाह and other Samskāras.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented and is in a good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

383. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 72. Substance—Paper. Size— 11×5 inches. Sheets—62 (17 to 78). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Complete.

Beginning :

...स्मितवक्त्वात् विष्णव्य प्रचेतः ।

तं त्वा मन्यो अकृतुर्जिहीलाहं स्वात्रनूर्वलदेयोयमेहि ॥

End:

यस्मुं श्रोणि भासंसादंसंसो विवृहामि ते ।
मेहनाद्रनं करणा लोमभ्यस्ते नुखेभ्यः ॥
यस्मुं सर्वस्माद्रात्मनुस्तमिदं ॥

Subject: A collection of Rks used in the various domestic rituals of a house-holder, like गृहनिर्माण, गृहप्रवेश, गर्भाधान etc.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

384. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 30. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—86. Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1750. Complete.

Beginning:

उद्गुल्यं ज्ञातवेदसं देवं वहन्ति केतवः ।
दृशे विश्वाय सूर्य ।
अपत्येताय वौ यथा नक्षत्रायंत्युक्तुभिः ॥

End :

श्रीवर्चः स्वमायुष्यपारोग्यमाविधाच्छुभमानं महीयते ।
धनं धान्यं पशुं बहुपुत्रलाभं शतसंवत्सरं दीर्घमायुः ॥

Colophon:

इति मन्त्रसंहिता संपूर्ण(णी) ॥

Subject: This Ms. consists of the following sections:—

अघपर्षणमन्त्राः, पुरुषसूक्तम्, विष्णुसूक्तम्, वामनसूक्तम्, हरिसूक्तम्,

रुद्रसूक्तम् , वृहस्पतिसूक्तम् , गर्भाधानमन्त्राः , पुंसवनोपयुक्त-
मन्त्राः etc.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented. In many cases, the vinyoga of the mantras is also given. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋक्सङ्घः ॥

385. RK-SAṄGRAHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 17. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—40 (39, 40, 46-49, 54-87). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(कित्वास्मो यद्विरिदुर्न दीवि यद्वा धा सत्यमुत यन्न विश्वा ।
सर्वा ता वि ष्य) शिथिरेव देवाधा ते स्याम वरुण प्रियासः ॥

End:

मेधाव्यहं सुमनाः सुप्रतीकः श्रद्धामनाः सत्यमति सुशेवः ।
महायशा धारयिन्नु(ष्णु) प्रविक्ता भूयासमस्मै स्वधया प्रयोगे ।
परिशिष्टम् ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : An incomplete collection of important Rks from the Rg-veda.

Astaka IV. 4. 34 to VIII. 8. 9 (5). and Rg-veda-khila—29th Section. Medhāśūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

386. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4

inches. Sheets—4. Lines—17 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Complete.

Beginning :

| प्रथमाष्टक | एकूनवर्ग |
|-------------|----------|
| 1 अस्मीळे | ३७ |
| 2 अयं देवाय | ३८ |
| 3 एताया | ३५ |
| 4 अयं वा | २९ |

End :

७ तदिदास १४ परिशिष्ट ३ संहिता १६ परिशिष्ट १. ३०.
८ त्यंचि ९ परिशिष्ट १ संहिता ४२ परिशिष्ट १. ५१.

Subject : An Index of the Eight Aṣṭakas of the Rg-Veda.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the beginnings of all the Adhyāyas of the eight Aṣṭakas of the Rg-Veda, the No. of the Vargas in each Adhyāya and also the particular places where the Parिशिष्टas and Māndalas begin. The Ms. is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

387. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMĀNIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—129×6½ inches. Sheet—1.

Lines—201. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15.
Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इंद्रामः । धर्मकृते ॥
त्वामिंद्राभिः । विश्वकर्मा ॥ विश्राजं । देवास्त इंद्र ॥
एंद्र नो गवि । गिरिन् विश्व ॥

End :

नित्यस्तोत्रोऽहिन्वानो मानुः अभि प्रिया ।
विग्रस्य धार ॥ आ पवमान । असे इन्द्रो स्वा ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमो(८)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : An Index of the 39 Vargas of the seventh Adhyāya
of the sixth Aṣṭaka.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains an Index of the ṛks of this Adhyāya—the beginnings of the former and the latter halves of each ṛk being given in tabular form. The Ms. is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

388. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2473 a. Page 2. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½×8 inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—15 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—260. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ षष्ठाष्टक अनुक्रमणिका ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| १. य[४]इँद्र सोम्यपा । | येनाहंसि न्य॑ ॥ |
| २. येना दशग्वुम । | येना समुद्रपा ॥ |
| ३. येन सिंघुम् मही । | पंथामृतस्य ॥ |
| ४. इमं स्तोमम् यमि । | येना नु सद्य ओ ॥ |
| ५. इमं जुषस्व गिर्व । | इं विश्वाभि ॥ १ ॥ |

End :

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| १. स्वादोरभिः । | विश्वे यं देवा ॥ |
|-----------------|------------------|

२. अंतश्च प्रागा । इंदविंद्रस्य सु ॥
 ३. अपाम् सोमे । किं नृनमस्ता ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 23)

इति षष्ठाष्टके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: An Index of the first Four Adhyāyas of the Sixth
Aṣṭaka giving the beginnings of the two halves of
each ṛk.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the 11th Varga of the 4th Adh-
yāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in good
condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

389. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2473 b. Page 2. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11½×8 inches. Sheets—101.

Lines—15 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—820. Complete.

Beginning :

- ॥ संहिता षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमाध्यायानुक्रमणिका ॥
१. हुंद्रायु साम् गा । धर्यकृते विषु ॥
 २. त्वमिंद्राभिभू । विश्वकर्मा द्वि ॥
 ३. विश्राङ्जं ज्यो । देवास्ते इंद्र सु ॥

End :

१. संभिष्ठुवसे । इलस्पदे समि ॥
 २. सं गङ्गाध्वं सं वै । देवा भागं यथा ॥
 ३. समानो मंत्रः । समानं मंत्रम् ।
 ४. समानी वु आ । समानमस्तु वो । ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject : An Index of the Seventh and Eighth Adhyāyas of the Sixth Astaka and of each eight Adhyāyas of the Seventh and Eighth Astakas giving the beginnings of the two halves of the ṛks.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition and is accented.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

390. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 96. Substance—Paper. Size— 12×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning :

अग्निपीले त्रिष्टुकस्तु सुरुपैद्रचतुष्ककौ ।

अग्निं सोपानमित्येतौ पद्मैकस्येति सप्तकः ॥

End:

यस्ता नृग्विवेद च अप्यधीते स नाकपृष्ठं भजते ह शश्वत् ॥

Subject: Indices of Rg-Veda.

Five kinds of Indices are given herein:—

- I. Giving the beginnings of the groups of Sūktas.
- II. Giving the No. of Anuvākas in each Maṇḍala.
- III. Giving the No. of Sūktas in each Maṇḍala.
- IV. Giving the total No. of Sūktas of the whole of Rg-Veda.
- V. Giving the total No. of Anuvākas of the whole of Rg-Veda.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सौरवर्गशृङ्खला ॥

391. SAURAVARGA ŚRNKHALĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2403. Page 3. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

पति त्यं न हि देवो ये महो य उग्रा ये शुभ्राः ॥ १ ॥

ये नाकस्य (य) ईश्वर्यंत्याये तन्वंत्याभि त्वा ॥ २ ॥

यत्र ग्रात्वा(वा) यत्र द्वाविवा(व) यत्र नारी यत्र मंथां यच्चिद्धि ॥ ३ ॥

End :

प्राप्नये यः परस्य यो रक्षांसि यो विश्वायो अस्य पारे ।

उदसौ असपला अभीवर्तेन असपलः सपलः ॥ १६१ ॥

Colophon :

इति वणिगे(?) समाप्तः ॥

Subject : An Index of 161 Vargas pertaining to Sūra or Sūrya devatā selected from Rg-Veda, giving the beginnings of the R̄ks.

Remarks :—Not all the R̄ks in this collection are related to Sūrya.

The Name of the book is given in this Ms. as वेदसौराची सांखली in Mahrathi i.e., सौरशृङ्खला in Sanskrit. The meaning of 'वणिगे' in the colophon has yet to be known. The Ms. is unaccented and is very old.

॥ सौरवर्गशृङ्खला ॥

392. SAURAVARGA ŚRNKHALĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 68. Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अग्निमीठे ॥

प्रति त्वं न हि देवो ये महो य उग्रा ये शुद्राः पंच ॥ १ ॥

ये नाकस्य य ईर्ष्यंत्याये तन्वंत्यभि त्वा चत्वारि ॥ २ ॥

अयं देवाय ॥

यत्र ग्रावा यत्र द्वाविव यत्र नारी यत्र मंथां यच्चिद्दि त्वं पंच ॥ १ ॥

End :

इंद्रं वो ॥

यस्य त्यच्छंबरं यस्य तीव्र यस्य गा यस्य मंदानश्चत्वारि ॥ १ ।

यो रयिवो यः शग्मस्तु येन बृद्धो त्यमु वो इंद्रं वि-
श्वा साहं यं वर्धयंती पंच ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टकादिचतुर्थाष्टकपर्यंतं सौल(र)वर्गाणां शृङ्खलाः समा-
प्ताः ॥ धातृनामसंवत्सरे मार्गशीर्षे वद्यपतिपदि गुरुवासरे राश्च-
समुवनस्थकमलाकरभृत्य सूनु(ना) रामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं
समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: An index of all the Sūra Vargas from the first to the fourth Astakas of R̄g-Veda, giving the beginnings of the R̄ks.

Remarks :—There is a loose sheet in this Ms. which contains an index of Saura Vargas from the middle of the 2nd Astaka to the beginning of the 5th Astaka. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

393. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTAHĀ.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—80.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—
 —1600. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणाधिपतये नमः ॥ श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः । श्री
 गुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥
अ॒ग्निं । ई॒क्षे । पुरः॒ऽहितं । युज्ञस्य॑ । देवं । कृत्विज॑ ॥
होतारं । रुद्रऽधातमं ॥

End :

मा । सा । ते । अ॒स्मत् । सु॒ड्युतिः । वि । द॒स्मत् ।
 वाज॑ऽप्रमहः । सं । इ॒षः । ब॒र्णत् ॥
 आ । नः । भज । म॒ध्यऽवन् । गोषु । अ॒र्यः ।
 मंहिष्ठाः । ते । म॒ध्यऽमादः । स्याम् ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टकस्याष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

इति श्रीशाकल्यद्वष्टे पदे प्रथमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

परिधाविनाम च वत्सरे अध्यापकगिरिभद्राचे पुस्तकं परोपकारार्थ ॥

Subject: First *Aṣṭaka*. 1-8 *Adhyāyas*.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-8-26] [Mandala I-1-1 to I-18-121.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

394. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—110.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—
 —1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

पुबंगसंवत्सरे उत्तरे अयने रवेमासि क्षये पश्चे पञ्चमीचन्द्रवासरे
वाराणस्यां रंगनाथात्मजनाराघणेन लिखितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

395. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—86.Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas
—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोध्यायः ॥
रामार्णमस्तु ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

396. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—69.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

397. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 15. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—87. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टवो(S)ध्यायः ॥

विक्रमवर्षे शरदी चाश्वयुजी मासि कृष्णपक्षेदौ पौराणिकोपनाम
राक्षसमुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण नवमितिथौ
लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is evidently 1760. A. D.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

398. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 98. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—4 (1-5; 2nd Sheet missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—24.
Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

गायंति । त्वा । गायत्रिणः । अर्चति । अर्कं । आर्किणः ॥
(ब्रह्माणः । त्वा । शतक्रतो इति शतऽक्रतो । उत् । वंशं-
इव । येमिरे ॥)

Subject: First Astaka. First Adhyāya.

Astaka I-1-1 to 1-1-19] [Mandala I-1-1 to I-3-10.

Remarks :— This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 1st Rk of the 19th Varga of the first Adhyāya. The paper of this Ms. is

blue in colour and bears the watermark year 1870. This Ms. is unaccented and is in a bad condition.

॥ क्रग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

399. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

S. K. Collection No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 393.

End:

आ । ग्राः । अग्ने । इह । अवसे । होत्रां । यविष्टु । (भारती ॥
वरुती । धिषणां । वह ॥)

Colophon: (16th Sheet).

इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमाध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-5] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-22.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the last ṛk of the 5th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ क्रग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

400. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

S. K. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 (1-19 Sheets) and $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ (20-30 Sheets) inches. Sheets—30. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—360. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End:

इदंः । यातः । अवैसितस्य । राजा । शमस्य । च ।
शृंगिणः । वज्रैवादुः ॥

सः । इत् । ऊं इति । राजा । क्षयुति । चर्षणीनां । अरान् ।
न । नेमिः । परि । ता । ब्रह्मूव ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to 1-7-32.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. the first three Rks of the third Adhyāya are also given. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ कर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

401. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 97. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—56 (1-59; 41st, 45th and 46th sheets missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—760. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End:

एव । ते । द्वारिऽयोजन । सुऽवृक्षि । इंद्र । ब्रह्माणि ।
गोत्तमासः । अक्षर् ।
आ । एषु । विश्वदेवेशसं । धियै । ध्राः । (श्रातः । मुक्तु ।
थियाऽवृसुः । जग्म्यात् ।)

Colophon :

प्रथमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

साम्बसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

बृकोपनामकजंबुनाथस्येदं पुस्तकं इति हेयम् ॥ ईश्वरसंवत्सर
अधिकज्येष्ठसितनवर्मासोमवारे संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to 1-11-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is 1877 A. D.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

402. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 113. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(एव । हि । ते ।) विऽसूतयः । ऊतयः । इद्गु । माऽवते ।

सूद्यः । चित् । संति । द्राशुषे ॥

End :

यथा । विप्रस्य । मनुषः । हुविऽभिः । देवान् । अयजः ।

कुविऽभिः । कुविः । सन् ॥

एव । होतुरिति । सूत्यऽत्तर् । त्वं । अद्य । (अश्वे । प्रदया ।

जुह्वा । यजस्व) ॥

Subject : First Astaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Astaka I-1-16 to I-5-24] [Mandala I-3-8 to I-13-77.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the 9th Rk of the 16th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and breaks off at the end of the 5th Rk of the 24th Varga of the 5th Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and many letters in the beginning are worn out. The Ms. is decaying.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

403. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 99. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—840. Incomplete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र । मुन्महे । शवसानाय । शूषं । आंगृषं । गिर्विणसे ।

अंगिरस्वत् ॥

सुवृक्षिभिः । स्तुवते । क्रग्मियाय । अचीम । अर्कं ।

नरे । विऽश्रुताय ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 393.

Subject: First Astaka. 5-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka I-5-1 to I-8-26] [Mandala I-11-62 to I-18-121.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

404. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No.71. Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—8 (2-9). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning:

न । अस्मै । विऽश्चुत । न । तन्यतुः । मिसेध । न । याँ ।
मिहै । अकिरत । द्वादुनि । च ॥
इंद्रः । च । यत् । युयुधाते इति । अहिः । च । उत ।
अपरीभ्यः । मुघडवा । वि । जिग्ये ॥

End—Same as No. 391.

Colophon:

श्रीकोलहापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं राष्ट्रसंसाधनमूर्त्यस्य(र्तेः) ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Astaka I. 2. 38 (last 3 Rks).

“ I. 3. 35 (5 Rks).

“ I. 4. 29 (6 Rks).

- Aṣṭaka I. 5. 31 (6 Rks).
 ,, I. 6. 32 (6 Rks).
 ,, I. 7. 37 (5 Rks).
 ,, I. 8. 26 (5 Rks).

Remarks:—The Ms. begins with the 3rd ṛk of the last Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya and ends with the 8th Ahyāya of the 1st Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

405. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—72.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1680. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

ॐ प्र । वृः । पांतै । रघुऽमन्युवृः । अंधैः । युज्ञ । रुद्रायै ।
 प्रीङ्गुष्टै । भरच्चुम् ॥

विवः । अस्तोषि । असुरस्य । वीरैः । इषुध्याऽइव । मुरुतः ।
 रोदस्योः ॥

End :

सः । होता । यस्य । रोदमी इति । चित् । उर्वी इति ।
 युज्ञऽयुज्ञ । अभि । वृषे । गृणीतः ॥

प्राची इति । अध्वराऽइव । तस्थुतुः । मुमेके इति मुमेके ।
 क्रतवर्षी इत्यृतऽवरी । क्रतज्जातस्य । मृत्ये इति ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १५५६ भा(भ)वनामान्दै(न्दे) श्रावणे मासि दशम्यां वदौ वहिने
 उयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीलक्ष्मीनरसिंहार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Second Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the last but one ūk of the 8th Adhyāya of the 2nd Astaka and the last ūk of the 2nd Astaka “**इति-मये पुरुदंसं सुनिं०**” is given in Samhitāpāṭha after the Colophon in a different handwriting. The Ms. is accented and is in a worn-out condition here and there. The date of the Ms. is given as भवत् 1556 in the year Bhava. Evidently it is Saka 1556 or A.D. 1634 which falls in Bhava year of the Hindu Calender.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

406. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8×3½ inches. Sheets—97.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1680. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 405.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

407. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 16. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4½ inches. Sheets—90. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1680. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 405.

Colophon:

इति श्रीमहितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्रीशालिवाहनशके १७४३ वृष्णनामसंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे व्रतन्तङ्ग-
तौ(तौ) वैशाखमासे कृष्णपञ्चे द्वितीयायां स्थिरवासरे ज्येष्ठानक्षत्रे सि-

द्वि(द्व)नामयोगे गरजवा(?)करणे द्वितीयामे सेतुबाबासत्रे पुस्तकमि-
दं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्या-
त्मजरामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं च ॥

कष्टेन लिखितं ग्रन्थं यन्नेन प्रतिपालयेत्
मूर्खहस्ते न दातव्यमेवं बदति पुस्तकं ॥
रामचंद्रभट्टस्य सूतु(ना) सांबेन स्वरितं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented. It is in good condition and is written on Indian paper. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, son of Kamalākara Bhatta. The date of the Ms. is Śaka 1748 or 1821 A.D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

408. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×3½ inches. Sheets—66.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 405.

End :

आ । यः । स्वः । न । भानुना । चित्रः । (विऽभानि ।
अर्चिषा ॥)
अंजानः । अजरैः । अभि ॥)

Colophon : (56th Sheet).

इति द्वितीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(5)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Second Astaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Astaka II-1-1 to II-5-29] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to II-1-8.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 4th Rk of the 29th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

409. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 100. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—56 (9—64). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(इंद्राय । हि । धौः । असुरः । अनम्नत । इंद्राय । मुही ।
 पृथिवी । वरीमधिः । बुम्भसाता । वरीमधिः ॥
 इंद्रै । किंचे । सूरजोषसः । देवासः । दुधिरे । पुरः ॥
 इंद्राय । विश्वा । सवनानि ।) मानुषा । रातानि । संतु ।
 मानुषा ॥

End :

युज्ञैः । संडमिश्लाः । पृष्ठीभिः । ऋषिडभिः ।
 (यामन् । शुश्रासः । अंजिषु । प्रियाः । उत ॥
 आडसद्य । बुर्हिः । भरतस्य । सूनवः । प्रोत्रात् ।
 आ । सोमै । पिवत् । दिवः । नरः ॥)

Subject : Second Astaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Astaka II-1-20 to II-7-25] [Mandala I-19-131 to II-4-36.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the end of the 1st Rk of the 20th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends with the beginning of the 2nd Rk of the 25th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

410. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—56.

Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1620. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 405.

End :

आ । भंदमाने इति । उषसौ । उपाके इति । उत । स्मयेते
इति । तुन्वा । विरुप्ते इति विरुप्ते ॥
यथा । नः । मित्रः । वरुणः । (जुजोपत् । इंद्रः । मरुत्वा-
न् । उत । वा । महाऽभिः ॥)

Subject: Second Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka II-1-1 to II-8-23] [Mandala 1-18-122 to III-1-4.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 6th Rk of the 23rd Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

411. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 114. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—11 (64-74). Lines—10 to a Page.

Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(इधन्वऽभिः । धेनुऽभिः । गुणशदूधऽभिः । अध्वस्मऽभिः ।
पुथिऽभिः ।) आजतऽऋष्यः ॥
आ । हुंसासः । न । स्वसराणि । गृतन् । मधोः । मदाय ।
मरुतः । सऽमन्यवः ॥

End—Same as No. 405.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयस्याष्टमः ॥

Subject: Second Astaka. 7-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka II-7-19 to II-8-27] [Mandala II-4-34 to III-1-6

Remarks :—In this Ms. the last Rk beginning with 'इति अप्ते० of the 27th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya is not given. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

412. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—98.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanagari. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः अँ॒म् ॥

प्र । ये । अरुः । शिति० पृष्ठस्य । धासेः । आ । मातरा ।

विविशः । सम् । वाणीः ॥

परिं० श्विता॑ । पितरा॑ । सं॑ । चरेते हन्ति॑ । प्र॑ । सर्वाते॑

इन्ति । दीर्घं । आयुः । प्र० यस्ते ॥

End;

त्वां । अग्ने । प्र०दिवः । आ०हुतं । घृतैः । सु-
मन०यवः । सु०सुमिधा । सं । ईधिरे ॥
सः । व॒वृथानः । ओषधीभिः । उक्षितः । अभि । ज्याँ-
सि । पार्थिवा । वि । तिष्ठसे ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीरात्मियाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Third Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Mandala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks:—The Cora Varga (the 1st Varga of the 4th Astaka)

"त्वां। अग्ने। हृविष्मतः+नः वृथे" is given after the colo-

phon. In this Ms. small zeros are given in the places of Avagraha. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

413. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—76.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 412.

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

414. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—90.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 412.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 412. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

415. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—103.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥
स्वतिश्रीशके शोभकृतामसंवत्सरे ज्येष्ठबहुलद्वितीयायां धर्मपुरिनर-
सिंहक्षेत्रसन्निधौ आत्मार्थं परोपकारार्थं च लिखितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. The colophon ‘इति तृतीया-
ष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥’ is given after the चोरवर्ग in this Ms.
The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. is written on Indian
paper and belongs generally to about the same time as No.
417. The date may therefore be fixed Śaka 1585 or A. D. 1663
which falls in the year शोभकृत्. The scribe's name is not
given but the Ms. is declared to have been written at Dharma-
purī in the temple of Lord Narasimha.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

416. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 3$ inches. Sheets—153.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टकं संपूर्णम् ॥
॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥
अच्युतभट(ट)स्य पुस्तकं ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

417. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—137.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

शके १५[शं]८८ वर्षे पराभ(व)संवत्सरे वैशाखवदिपं(च)मि(स्यां)
समाप्तः । अ(त)ल्द्रनारायणेन लिखितम्.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The scribe's name is given as Ālūr Nārāyaṇa and the date of the Ms. is Śaka 1588 or 1666 A.D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

418. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—86.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 412.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented. The 56th sheet is missing in this Ms. The Ms. is very old and partly worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

419. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 17. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4¾ inches. Sheets—77. Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

शके १७४४ चित्रभातुसंवत्सरे कार्तिकवद्वादशीमंगलवारी पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभद्रस्य सूत्र(ना) रामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥

संपोष्यं सदपत्यवत्परि(र)कराद्रक्ष्यं च सुभेत्रवत्

संशोष्यं ब्रागिनोऽङ्गवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मित्रवत् ।

वध्यं वध्यवदस्तथं न हि न विस्म(स्मा)र्यं हरेन्नामवत्

नैवं सीदं(द)ति पुस्तकं किल कदा ए(त्ये)तद्गृहणां वचः ॥

सांचेन स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the चोरवर्ग (Astaka IV-1-I) after the colophon. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, son of Kauvalākara Bhatta and the date of the Ms. is Śaka 1744 or 1822 A. D. See No. 407.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः॥

420. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 102. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—29 (1-30; 21st Sheet missing). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 412.

End :

ब्रह्मणा । ते । ब्रह्मयुजा । युनाजिम् । हरि(री) इति ।
सखाया । सुधुपादै । आशू इति ॥
स्थिरं । रथं । मुङ्खं । डंडं । अथिऽतिष्ठन्० । (प्रऽज्ञानन् ।
विद्वान् । उप॑ । याहि । सोमै ॥)

Subject: Third Astaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Astaka III-1-1 to III-2-17 (4).

Mandala III-1-7 to III-3-35 (4).

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 4th ṛk of the 17th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

421. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 101. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—91. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 412.

End :

उत् । त्यं । पुञ्चं । अश्रुवः । पराऽवृक्तं । शतऽक्रतुः ॥
उक्थेषु । इद्रः । आ । अभज्ञत् ॥ उत् । ... ।

Colophon : Sheet No. 79.

इति रुतीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Third Astaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Astaka III-1-1 to III-6-22 (16).

Mandala III-1-7 to IV-3-30 (16).

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the 16th ṛk of the 22nd Varga of the 6th Adhyāya. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

422. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—105.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥
 हरिः । अङ्गम् । अग्ने । ओजिष्ठं । आ । भूर् । द्युम्नं ।
 अस्मभ्यै । अधिगो इत्यधिंगो ॥
 प्र । नः । गुर्वा । परीणसा । रत्सि । वाजाय । पंथां ॥

End :

खरति । (सरस्वति ।) अभि । नः । नेष्टि । वस्यः । मा ।
 अप । स्फुरीः । पर्यसा । मा । नः । आ । अह ॥
 जुषस्व । नः । सुख्या । वेश्या । च । मा । त्वत् । क्षै(क्षे)-
 त्रापि । अरणानि । गुन्म् ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

शति चतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

वालकृष्णाने आनन्दब्रतचेतला संवत्सर अंगिरा नाम । शुभमस्तु ।
 अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे—पुस्तक परोपकारार्थ ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject : Fourth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka IV-1-2 to IV-8-32.

Mandala V-1-10 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition. The Ms. belongs to Adhyāpaka Giri Bhatta and is said to have been written in the year Angiras which falls on 1682 A. D. or 1692 A. D. The Ms. belongs to the same class as No. 442 which is declared to have been written in Śaka 1595 or A. D. 1672.

॥ क्रवेदपदपाठः ॥

423. R̄G-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7½×3½ inches. Sheets—82.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 422.

Remarks:—See Remarks under No. 422. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

424. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2858 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—91.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

त्वां । अस्ते । हृषिष्मैतः । वेवं । मर्त्तासः । इङ्गते ॥

मन्ये । त्वा । ज्ञातऽवेदसं । सः । हृव्या । व्रक्षि ।

आनुषष्क ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 422.

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Mandala V-1-9 to V-6-61.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition, though some sheets at the end are very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

425. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—111.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 424.

End and colophon—Same as No. 422.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Mandala V-I-9 to V-6-61.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. The beginning of the Fifth Aṣṭaka 'स्तुषे । नरा ।' is given after the colophon. An incomplete index of the Vargas of the 8th Adhyāya of the 4th Aṣṭaka (giving the beginnings of the Vargas only) is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is much worn out and seems to be very, very old.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

426. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 103. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—119. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 425.

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(S)त्यायः ॥

श्रीमार्त्णिङ्गभैरवाय नमः ॥

दोरो(?) जगन्नाथभट्टख्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥ इदं पुस्तकं प्रीतिलेहाभ्यां
जंबुनाथाय तेन दत्तम् ।

Remarks.—This Ms. is accented. In this Ms. sheets are separately numbered for each Adhyāya. The Ms. is in excellent condition. The Ms. belongs to one Doro Jagannātha who is said to have presented the same to his friend Jambunātha.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

427. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection. No. 18. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—77. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 425.

Remarks:—To this Ms. is attached a loose sheet which contains the last portion of the Eighth Adhyāya of the Fourth Astaka, along with this colophon:—

“इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(५)ध्यायः ॥ राक्षसमुवनकररामभट्टपुत्रकमला-
करस्य प्रतिनाम अद्यथासामिपुस्तकं चतुर्थाष्टकम् ॥ दुन्दुभिसं-
बत्सरे चैत्रशुभप्रतिपदिन्दुवासरे बाहेकरशोषभट्टेन कमला-
करख दत्तम् ॥”

This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as दुन्दुभि which falls on 1802 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

428. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—47.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—850. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 424.

End:

पुरुणि । अमे । पुरुधा । त्वा० या । वस्त्रनि । गुज्जन् ।

वसुता॑ । ते । अश्याँ ॥

पुरुणि । हि । त्वे इति॑ । पुरु०वार॑ । संति॑ । अमे॑ । वसु॑ ।

विधुते॑ । राज्ञि॑ । त्वे इति॑ ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Astaka IV-1-1 to IV-4-36] [Mandala V-1-9 to VI-1-1.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कश्चेदपदपाठः ॥

429. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—26 (81 to 108.) Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(वृयान् । अस्मे । रुथिनः । विश्रतिं । गाः । वृधू०मृतः) ।
मृघू०वा॑ । मही॑ । मं०रादू ॥
अभि० आवर्ती॑ । चायमानः । दुदाति॑ । दुः०नश्च॑ । इयं॑ ।
दक्षिणा॑ । पुर्युवानां॑ ॥ २४ ॥

End—Same as No. 422.

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थष्टके अष्टमोध्यायः ॥

॥ पाण्डुरङ्गार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Fourth Astaka. 6-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka IV-6-24 to IV-8-32.

Mandala VI-3-27 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly in the middle of the last ūk of the 4th Varga of the 6th Adhyāya and is throughout accented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

480. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 19. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—73 (24 to 96). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

(उत् । मा॒ः । व्यंतु॑ । दे॒व॑पत्नी॒ः । इंद्रा॒णी॑ । अ॒ग्ना॒यी॑ ।
अ॒श्विनी॑ । राद॑ ॥
आ॑ । रोदसी॑ इति॑ । ब्रह्मा॒नी॑ । शृणोतु॑ । व्यंतु॑ । दे॒वी॑ः ।
यः॑ । कृतु॑ः । जनीनां॑ ।

End—Same as No. 422.

Colophon :

इति॑ चतुर्थाष्टके॑ अष्टमो॑(S)ध्यायः॑ समाप्तः॑ ॥
श्रीप्रणतार्तिहरार्पणमस्तु॑ ॥

Subject : Fourth Astaka. 2-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka IV-2-28 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-4-46 to VI-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Astaka 'स्तुषे नरा॑' is written after the colophon. This Ms. abruptly begins in the 1a Rk of the 28th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya of this Astaka. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a damp condition. The Ms. seems to have been written by four or five different tribes.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

481. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8966. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1$ inches. Lines—241.

Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—5880. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

(अग्निं । देवासः । अग्नियं ।) इंधते । वृत्रहन्-तमं ॥
येन । वस्त्रनि । आ-भृता । तृक्ष्णा । रक्षांसि ।
वाजिना ॥ ३० ॥

Subject: 1-4 Astakas.

Astaka I-1-1 to IV-5-30] [Mandala I-1-1 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—In this Ms. a dash is generally used for avagraha in the padapāṭha. There are at the beginning and at the end 7 loose leaves which are fragmentary in character and as such could not be identified. This Ms. is unaccented. The palm leaves are very old and are much worn out in many places.

॥ कर्मदेवपदपाठः ॥

432. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—60.

Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥
ॐ स्तुषे । नरा । दिवः । अस्य । प्रसंता । अश्विना ।
दुर्वे जरमाणः । अर्केः ॥
या । सूद्यः । उस्त्रा । विडउषि । ज्मः । अतान् । युयू-
षतः । परि । उरु । वरांसि ॥

End:

प्रज्ञः । हि । कं । ईर्ष्यः । अञ्चुरेषु । सुनात् । च । होता ।
नव्यः । च । सत्ति ॥

स्वां । च । अथे । तन्वै । पिग्रयस्व । अस्मभ्यै । च ।
सौभगं । आ । यजस्व ॥ ३७ ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fifth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Mandala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

433. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—127.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

434. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—65.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

435. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—152.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 432.

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥
कोघनसंवत्सरे शके पंचाशा(?) १५३७+१० ॥ गोविंदाचार्यस्य
सुत(तेन) नारायणेन लिखितं ॥
हंसनादनं देवं देवानां विभर्य(?)...
.....

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

The scribe's name is given as Nārāyaṇa, son of Govindācārya.

The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1537+10 or 1547 or 1625 A. D. which falls on the year क्रोधन.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

436. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—78.

Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

487. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 20. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—95. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 432.

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीपरदेवताप्रीत्यै ॥

इति श्रीशुभकृत्संवत्सरआधिकज्येष्ठशुद्धप्रंचमी(म्यां) शुक्रवारी(रे) साडे
सहाफल्लिविकतघतले(?) पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनक-
रकमलाकरभद्रस्येदं पुस्तकं ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.
The date of the Ms. is given as शुभकृत् which falls on the
year 1782 A. D., that being Kamalākara Bhatta's time.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

488. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 104. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—47. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—780. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End:

इहऽह । बः । स्वऽत्वसः । कवयः । सूर्यऽत्वचः ॥
युज्ञं । मुरुतः । आ । त्रृ(णे ॥)

Colophon: (Sheet No. 34)

इति पंचमाष्टके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject:—

Astaka V-1-1 to V-4-30 (11).

Mandala VI-6-62 to VII-4-59 (11).

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the last but one ṛk of the 4th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. It is accented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

439. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—92.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—820. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End:

अव । वेदिं । होताभिः । यजेत् । रिषः । काः । चित् ।
वरुणऽधृतः । सः ॥
परि । द्रेषऽभिः । अर्यमा । वृणक्तु । उर्ह । सुऽदासे ।
वृष्णौ । ऊँ इति । लोकं ॥

Colophon: (Page 91)

इति पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः सप्तमः ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-5-2 (9th ṛk).

Mandala VI-6-62 to VII-4-60 (9th ṛk).

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the 9th ṛk of the 2nd Varga of the 5th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. It is unaccented and is in a bad condition.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

440. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 115. Substance—Paper. Size—11½×5 inches. Sheets—51. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Deva-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete (wants end).
Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End :

ब्रावृद्धानः । उप॑ । द्युवि॑ । वृष्टा॑ । (वृज्जी॑ । अरोरवीत्॒ ॥
वृत्त॑ऽहा॑ । स्मृत्पातमः॒ ॥)

Subject:

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-16 (40).

Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-6 (40).

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the last Rk of the 16th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ क्रग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

441. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 105. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—39. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—720. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(प्र॑ । ब्रां॑ । सः॑ । पित्रावरुणौ॑ । क्रृतव्वा॑ । विश्र॑ । मन्मा॑-
नि॑ । दीर्घ॑)ऽशुद॑ । इयंति॑ ॥
यस्य॑ । ब्रह्माणि॑ । सुकृत॑ इति॑ सुऽकृत॑ । अवाथ॑ । आ॑ ।
यत्॑ । क्रत्वा॑ । न॑ । शरद॑ः । पृष्ठैये॑ इति॑ ॥

End :

त्वं॑ । असि॑ । प्रश्नस्य॑ । विदथेषु॑ । सहन्त्य॑ ॥
(अग्ने॑ । रुथी॑ । अध्वराणाँ॑ ।)

Colophon : (Sheet No. 74)

इति श्री(शा)कल्यक्रग्वेदपदे पं(च)माष्टके पदे सप्तमो(स)ध्यायः ॥

Subject:

Aṣṭaka V-5-3 (2) to V-8-36 (2).

Mandala VII-4-61 (2) to VIII-2-11 (2).

Remarks:—This Ms. begins abruptly with the 2nd ṛk of the 3rd Varga of the 5th Adhyāya and breaks off in the 2nd ṛk of the 35th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

442. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—95.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः अँ ॥

यः । इ॒द् । सो॒म०पा॒तमः । मदः । श॒वि॒ष्ट । चे॒तति ॥

ये॒त । हंसि॑ । नि॑ । अ॒त्रिण॑ । तं॑ । ई॒मदे॑ ॥

End :

प॒त्रस्त । वा॒ज०सा॒तये । वि॒त्रस्य । गृ॒णतः । कृ॒चे ॥

सो॒म । रा॒स्त । सु॒०वीर्य॑ ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके पदे अष्टमो(S)व्यायः ॥

शके १५९५ परिधाविनामसंवत्सरे भाद्रपदवदिपञ्चमीतदिने समाप्तः ॥

अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकम् ॥ १७०० अन्यसंख्या ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-33.

Mandala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-43.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The Ms. belongs to one Adhyāpaka Giri Bhatta. The date of

the Ms. is given as Śaka 1595 or 1672 A. D. which falls in the year परिघावि.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

443. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 106. Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—105. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon :

इति श्रीषष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

नागराजेन स्वरितम् ॥

यादृशं पुस्तकं दृष्ट्वा तादृशं लिखितं मया ।

अप(व)त्थं(द्वं) वा सुपत्थं(बद्वं) वा मम दोषो न विद्यते ॥

व्ययनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने वर्षत्रहृतौ भाद्रपदमासे शुक्रपक्षे चतुर्द(द्वं)

श्यां भौमवारे अभिन्दिने अपु(प्प)देवभृस्य इदं षष्ठा [मा]ष्टकपद

पुस्तकं लोकोपकारार्थं विश्वनाथभृस्वहस्तलिखितं ॥ समाप्तं

षष्ठा[मा]ष्टकं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented. It is in very good condition. The scribe's name is given as Viśvanātha Bhatta and the name of the owner of the Ms. is given as Appu Bhatta. The date of the Ms. is given as व्यय year. No Śaka date is given.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

444. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection. No. 21. Substance—Paper. Size— $3\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—108. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

इति (ऋग्वेदपदे) अष्टाचत्वारिंशो(८)ध्यायः ॥

क्रोधिसंबत्सराधिनवद्यचतुर्दशीसौम्यवासरे षष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ।

इदं पुस्तकं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्यात्मजेन
लिखितं ॥ ह्या अध्ये चारि अध्ये दोन फलमास विकल
घेतले । वरकडचारि अध्ये म्यालिहिले अस्सति शके इदं पुस्तकं
राक्षसभुवनकरस्य ॥ स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं ॥ श्रीशिव ॥

इति अष्टाचत्वारिंशो(८)ध्यायः ॥

कमलाकरभट्टस्य सुतेन स्वरितम् ॥

स्वस्ति श्रीनृपशाली(लि)वाहनशके १७०६ क्रोधिनामसंबत्सरे राक्षस-
भुवनकरस्थपु(पौ)राणिकोपनामकवासुदेवात्मकगोविंदसूनुकमलाकर-
सुतांबाजिना तंजपुरे लिखितं इदं(यं) षष्ठाष्टकपदपुस्तकस्य
समाप्तिः ॥ शिवशिव० ॥

भग्नपृष्ठी(ष्ट)कटिप्रीवा(वो) बद्धदृष्टिरथोसुखं(खः) ।

कट्टेन लिखितं(खति) प्रभ्यं यन्नेन परिपालयेत् ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented. The front page of the title sheet contains the Padapāṭha of the 2nd and 3rd Vargas of the 4th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. belongs to Kamalākara Bhāṭṭa, being written by his son Ambāji at Tanjore. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1756 or 1784 A. D. in the year क्रोधि.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

445. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 i. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End :

विश्वैः । पश्यतः । विभूय । तुनूषु । आ । तेन । नः ।
अधि । वोचत् ॥
क्षमा । रप्तः । मरुतः । आतुरस्य । नः । इष्कर्ते । विडहु-
तं । पुनरिति ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति एकचत्वारिंशोद्ध्यायः ॥

(षष्ठाष्टके प्रथमो(S)ध्यायः)

Subject : Sixth Astaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-1-40.

Mandala VIII-2-12 to VIII-3-20.

Remarks :—The beginning of the second Adhyāya “व॒यं । ऊँ इति ।
त्वां । अपूर्व्य॑ । स्थूरं । न” is given after the Colophon. This
Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

446. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½×3½ inches. Sheets—102.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1320. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End :

कृदा । नः । इङ्गु । रुयः । आ । दुशस्येः । विश्व०-
पत्न्यस्य । स्पृह्याय्यस्य । रुज्जन् ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 88)

इति षष्ठाष्टके पञ्चमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject ; Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-6-38.

Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-10-97.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कर्मवेदपदपाठः ॥

447. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 116. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—38. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1690. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End:

दुहानः । प्रत्यं । इत् । पयः । (पवित्रै । परि । मिच्युते ॥
क्रंदन् । देवान् । अजीजिनत् ॥)

Subject:

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-32.

Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-42.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 4th ṛk of the 32nd Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition though a little worn out here and there

॥ कर्मवेदपदपाठः ॥

448. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—70.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon:

इति पष्टाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

समाप्तोऽयमष्टकः ॥ श्रीराम ॥

संवत् समये आषाढवदौ चतुर्दश्यां रवौ तदिनेऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥
लेखकपाठक्योः शुभं भवतु ॥

Remarks :—In this Ms. sheets are not properly numbered. Many sheets are missing in the middle. Hence only a fragment. The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

449. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—91.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥
हरिः ॐ ॥
प्र । नः । ईदो इति । मुहे । तनै । ऊर्मि । न । वि-
भ्रत् । अर्षसि ॥
अभि । देवान् । अयास्यः ॥

End :

अस्तादि । अग्निः । नरां । सु०शेवः । बैश्वानुरः । ऋषि-
०भिः । सोम०गोपाः० ॥ २९ ॥
(अद्वये इति । वावापृथिवी इति । हुवेम् । देवाः । धृत्या ।
उर्यिं । अस्मे इति । सु०वीरै ॥)

Colophon :

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

श्रीगोविंदमुकुदकेशवशिवश्रीबलभश्रीनिधे

श्रीवैकुण्ठसुकंठकुंठितरवस्वामिनकंठोदये ॥

“परिधावि(ना)मसंवत्सरे मार्गशीर्षशुद्धदशमि(स्यां) तदिनी(ने) ऋमा-
प्तः ॥ अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकम्” ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-29] [Mandala IX-2-44 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented. The latter half of the last ṛk of the 7th Astaka is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is in fairly good condition. The Ms. belongs to Adhyāpaka Giri Bhatta. The date of the Ms. is given as परिधावि year or 1672 A. D.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

450. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—156.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

(इति) सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

“शके १६१९ ईश्वरनामसंवत्सरे चैत्रशुद्धसप्तमीगुरुवासरे कुम्भकोण-
प्रामे अनन्तघोगरग्रामस्थेन लिखितं केतुकरशोषभट्टस्य
दत्तं । श्रीवैकटेशार्पणमस्तु ॥”

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented and is in fairly good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1619 or 1697 A. D. which falls on the year ईश्वर.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

451. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—66.

Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति संस्कृतके उष्माप्रयोगः ॥

समाप्तोऽयमष्टकः ॥

शके १५५६ समये भाद्रपदमासे तृतीयायां शुक्ले शनिवासरे कृष्णातीरे
तद्विष्टेऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ लेखकपाठकयोः शुभं भवतु ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. The date of the Ms. is given as Saka 1556 or 1634 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

452. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 107. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

453. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 110. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—73. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

454. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 22. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—80. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्री नृपशालिवाहनशके १७०३ पूर्वसंवत्सरकार्तिकमासकृष्ण-
पक्षप्रतिपत्तियौ भृगुवासरे द्वितीयामव्यान्ते कोङ्कणेश्वरसन्निधौ
सप्तमाष्टकपदपुस्तकस्य समाप्तिः । पौराणिकापनामराक्षस-
भ्रुवनकरस्येदं पुस्तकम् । कमल(I)करभद्रस्य सुनेन लि-
खितं स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं च ॥ शुभकृत्संवत्सराषाढुद्वषष्ठीभौमवासरे
कमलाकरभद्रसूनुना स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented. The Ms. is in excellent condition. The scribe is the son of Kamalākara Bhatta. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1703 or 1781 A. D. in the year फूच.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

455. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection. No. 23. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—97. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

सप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

राक्षसभ्रुवनकरस्य कमलाकरस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण धारादत्तपूर्व-

कं गृहीतमिदं पुस्तकप् । गोपालभद्रकालेन स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in a good condition.

॥ कर्मवेदपदपाठः ॥

456. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 108. Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 449.

End :

पुनानः । देवऽवीतये । इंद्रस्य । याहि । निःऽकृतं ॥
युतानः । (वाजिऽभिः । युतः) ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-38.

Mandala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the 15th Rk of the 38th Varga of the First Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ कर्मवेदपदपाठः ॥

457. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—51.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—650. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ । इंद्राय । सामे । गायत्रे । विप्राय । बृहते । बृहत् ॥
घर्मऽकृते । विषऽचिते । पनस्यवे ॥

End :

परि । सोम् । प्र । धून् । स्वस्तर्ये । नृऽभिः । पुनानः ।
 अभि । वासय । आऽशिरै ॥
 ये । ते । मदाः । आहृनसः । विऽहायसः । तेभिः । इदं ।
 चोदय । दातवे । मधं ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh and Eighth Adhyāyas of the Sixth Astaka
 and the First and Second Adhyāyas of the Seventh
 Astaka.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-1 to VII-2-33.

Mandala VIII-10-98 to IX-4-75.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first three R̄ks of the third Adhyāya
 of the VIIth Astaka “धूर्ता । विवः । +विऽहुत् । अ... ।”
 are given after the colophon. This Ms. is throughout accented
 and is in good condition.

॥ कर्मवेदपदपाठः ॥

458. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

S. K. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size—9 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
 inches. Sheets—22. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—
 Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—300. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 449.

End—Same as No. 457.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Astaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-3-1] [Mandala IX-2-44 to IX-4-76.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the fifth R̄k

of the third Adhyāya of the Seventh Astaka. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

459. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—86 (28-113). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning:

.....ऊतयः ॥ १ ॥

एषः । प्र । कोशे । मधु०मान् । अचिकृदत् । इंद्रस्य ।
वज्रः । वरुषः । वरुः२(S)तरः ॥
अभि । ई । ऋतस्य । सु०दुयाः(धाः) । घृत०श्चुतः । वा-
श्राः । अर्षति । पर्यसाऽइव । खेनवः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 457.

Subject: Seventh Astaka. 3-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VII-3-2 to VII-8-29.

Mandala IX-4-77 to X-4-45.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins with the second Varga of the third Adhyāya of the Seventh Astaka. In this Ms. in some places small zeroes (०) and in some places, the numerical number 2 are given in the place of avagraha in Padapātha. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

460. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 109. Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—27 (39-57 and 74-81). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—840. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(कृत्वे । दक्षाय । नः । कृत्वे । पवस्त्र । सोम) । धारया ॥
इंद्राय । पातवे । सुतः । मित्राय । वरुणाय । च ॥ २७ ॥

End :—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके पदे अष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीवासुदेवार्पणमस्तु ॥

संवत् शके १६३५ वर्षे विजयनामसंवत्मरे दक्षिणायने हिमंत्रितो
(हेमन्तर्तौ) मार्गशीर्षमासे कृष्णपक्षे सप्तम्यां शूगुवासरे नंजाव-
रक्षेत्रे इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तः(म्) ॥ नरशिंशुरकररघुभद्रस्येदं
पुस्तकम् ॥

कष्टेन लिखितं ग्रंथं यबेन प्रतिपालयेत् ।

लेखकपाठक्योः शुभं भवतु ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. 4-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-4-27 to VII-8-29.

Mandala IX-6-100 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the last rk of the 27th Varga of the 4th Adhyāya. In the middle of this Ms. portions from the last but one rk of the 21st Varga of the 6th Adhyāya to the beginning of the 10th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya of the 7th Aṣṭaka are missing. The Ms. is accented. At the beginning of each Adhyāya the अनुक्रमणिका of ṛsi, chandas, devatā etc., is given. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1635 or 1713 A. D. in the year विजय.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

461. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—96
(Sheets 1-20; 15-63; 67-93). Lines—8 to 10 to a Page.
Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented. In this Ms. 1-20 Vargas of the 6th Adhyāya are missing. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

462. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—82.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ ३० ॥

प्र । होता । ज्ञातः । मुहान् । नमः ऽवित् । नृ० सदा ।
सीदत् । अ॒पां । उ॒प० स्ये ।
दधिः । यः । धायि । सः । ते । वयांसि । युंता । वस्त्रनि ।
विधृते । तु॒नृ० पा॒ः ॥

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon:

अष्टमाष्टके(८)ष्टमो(८)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Eighth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Mandala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented except in the last sheet and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कर्गवेदपदपाठः ॥

463. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 24. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—101. Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 462.

End :

समानी । वः । आऽकृतिः । सुप्राना(ना) । हृदयानि । वः ॥
समानं । अस्तु । वः । मनः । यथा । वः । सुऽसह । अ-
सति ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

ॐ शके १७०५ शोभकृत्संवत्सरभाद्रपदवद्यप्रतिपदा(दि) गुरुवासरे
चतुर्थयामे समाप्तः ॥ इदं पुस्तकं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकर-
कमलाकरभद्रस्य पुत्रेण लिखितं ॥ इति कर्गवेदपदेषु चतुःषष्ठितमो-
(S)ध्यायः ॥ कमलाकरभद्रस्येदं पुस्तकं ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥ सां-
बशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥ कोलहापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ क्रोधिसंवत्सर आ-
पाढवद्यचतुर्दशीशुक्रवासरे कमलाकरभद्रस्य सूनुना स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks:—The beginning of the Yajur Veda Padapatha “हृषे ।
त्वा । ऊर्जे । त्वा ॥” is given before the colophon. The Ms. is
accented and is in good condition. The Ms. belongs to Kama-
lakara Bhatta. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1705 or
1783 A. D. in the year शोभकृत् ।

॥ कर्गवेदपदपाठः ॥

464. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 j. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—18.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

दक्षस्य । चा । अविते । जन्मनि । व्रते(ते) । राजाना ।
 मित्राव॑(व)रुणा । आ । विवाससि ॥
 अतृप्तपन्थाः । पुरुङरथः । अर्यमा । सप्तहौता । विषु
 रुपेषु । (जन्मङ्गु । ६ ॥)

Subject: Eighth Astaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-2-6.

Mandala X-4-46 to X-5-64.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the last Rk of the 6th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

465. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 k. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —400. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

वयः । सुङ्पर्णाः । उप । सेदुः । इद्रं । प्रियङ्गेधाः । ऋष-
 यः । नाधमानाः ॥
 अप । घ्वांतं । ऊर्णुहि । पूर्धि । चक्षुः । सुमुग्धि । असा-
 न् । (निधयाङ्गव । बद्धान् ॥)

Subject: Eighth Astaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-3-4.

Māṇḍala X-4-46 to X-6-73.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the last ṛk of the fourth Varga of the third Adhyāya. The Ms. is unaccented. The letters are disappearing in some of the sheets.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

466. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 112. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—550. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

यः । ते । मन्यो इति । अविधत् । ब्रज । सायकु । सहः ।
ओजः । पुष्यति । विश्वै । आनुषक् ॥
सहाम् । दासै । आर्यै । त्वया । युजा । सहःऽकृतेन । सह-
सा । सहस्र(ता) ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 27).

इत्यष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥
गोपालभट्कालेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-3-18.

Māṇḍala X-4-46 to X-6-83.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the first ṛk of the 18th Varga of the 3rd Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

467. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462. (प्र। होता।)

End :

त्रिः । स । मा । अह्वः । श्वथयः । वैतसेन । उत । स ।
मे । अव्यत्यै । पृणासि ॥
पुरुरवः । अनु । ते । केतं । आयं । राजा । मे । वीर ।
तन्वः । तत् । आसीः । ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थो(५)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Eighth Astaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-4-32.

Mandala X-4-46 to X-8-95 (5th Rk).

Remarks :—In this Ms. the thirtysecond Varga of the fourth Adhyāya corresponds to the First Varga of the Fifth Adhyāya in the printed edition of the Rg Veda Samhitā. This Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ कर्गवेदपदपाठः ॥

468. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 111. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—72. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 462.

End :

त्वं । इंद्र । अभिऽभ्यः । आसि । विश्वा । ज्ञातानि । ओजसा ॥
सः । विश्वाः । भुवः । आ । अभवः ।)

Subject: Eighth Astaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-11.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-153.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the last Rk of the 11th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ क्रग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

469. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—129.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 462.

End :

मृगः । न । भीमः । कुचरः । गिरिऽस्थाः । प्राऽवर्तः ।
आ । जग्य । परस्याः ॥
सृकं । संशाय । पर्वि । इङ्ग । तिग्म । वि । शत्रून् । ता-
लिङ्ग । वि । मृष्टः । नुवस्तु ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-38 (2nd Rk).

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-180.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the second Rk of the 38th Varga of the eighth Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition, though some of the sheets in the end are too much worn out.

॥ क्रग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

470. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—38.
 Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

ऋग्नीति । एनी । रुशती । मुहित्वा । परि । जयांसि ।
 भरते । रजांसि ॥
 अदृष्टा । सिंधुः । अपसौ । अपःत्तमा । अश्वा । न ।
 चित्रा । विष्णुःइव । वर्षता ॥

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥
 बहुधान्यसंवत्सरपुष्यविप्रतिपदा.... ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Eighth Astaka. 3-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-7 to VIII-8-49.

Mandala X-6-75 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented. The Ms. is much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

471. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8967. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—349.
 Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of
 Granthas—12,930. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टकः परिसमाप्तः ॥

सर्वजित् वर्ष उक्ति पुस्तकालिम्ब २०० कुंभीश्वरवाध्यार् ऋग्वेद(पद)
 पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject: 1-8 Astakas.

Astaka I-1-1 to VIII-8-49] [Mandala I-1-1 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Yajurveda “इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा+कर्म-
णे” is given before the colophon. This Ms. is not accented. The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. is declared to be written on the 20th day of the month of Purattasi (Tamil Calendar-October) of the year सर्वजिन् and to have belonged to one Kumbhiśvara Vādhyār.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

472. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8968 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—224 (1-125; 1-119). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—6400. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

(इति ऋग्वेदपदं समाप्तम्)

ஜய வஸ் (வர்ஷ) கைதம் அவ.

Subject: 5-8 Astakas.

Astaka V-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Mandala VI-6-62 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented and is very much worn out.
The Ms. is declared to be written on the eighth day of the month of Tai (Tamil Calender—Janauary-February) of the year ஜூ.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

473. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9083. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—28.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—650. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः अँ ॥

अग्र आं याहि वीतये गृणानो हव्यंदातये ।

निंहेंता सत्से वहिंषि ॥

End :

एवोहथेव एवांश्मे । एवाहीन्द्र । एवा हि पूषन् ।

एवां हि देवाः ॥ इन्द्रं धनस्य द्वे । शीहि शयो
गोषुदाये व्यनपूदे । वारि । स्ला. १. उदात्त. २.

धारि. २४. खि. ३.

Colophon:

विदामघवन् शकरि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna—and
Āraṇa and Mahānāmī or Śakvari Divisions.

Remarks:—After the colophon at the end of this Ms., two ṛks are given:—

- (1) उद्द्यं तमसेस्परि ज्येंतिः पेश्यन्ते उंचरम् etc., and
- (2) तंत्सवितुंर्वरेण्यं भंगो देवस्य धीमहि. etc.

This and other Palm leaf MSS. follow only the Parva division in Pūrvārcika and the Adhyāya division in Uttarārcika. The Prapāṭhaka and Ardhaprapāṭhaka division along with the one noted above is found in the printed Volumes of Sāma Veda Samhitā. Cf. The Calcutta Edition of Sāma Veda Samhitā by Pandit Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. The Ms. is accented.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

474. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—24.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—
660. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

एवाहृते । एवांश्ये । एवांहि इन्द्र । एवांहि पूषन् ।
एवांहि देवाः ॥ स्वारम् ६. ॥ उदात्तम् २. ॥
धारि २४ ॥ खि ॥

Colophon :

इति शक्यः ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa,
Sukriya and Mahānāmni (Sakvari) Divisions.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 473. In addition one more Rk
is given:—

अंक्रिन्दय कुरु योष + + + शंयातैके श्वेच्छिंरः ॥
स्वारं २. उदात्तम् २. धारि(य) । ५ ॥ छु ॥.

This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

475. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9085. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47.
Lines—4 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

तव त्यन्नर्यं नु(तो)पोप इन्द्र प्रथमं पूर्व्यं दिवि प्रवाच्यं कृतम् ।
यो देवस्य शबसा प्रारिणा असु रिणन्नपः ।
भुवो विश्वमभ्यदेवमोजसा विदेह्जं शतकतुविदेदिषम् ॥ ९ ॥

Colophon :

इति इन्द्रपुच्छं समाप्तम् ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya and Aindra Parvas only.

Remarks :—This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 33, the date of copying being 1914. A. D. [Reference. T. V. 33. (No 1.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

476. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2506 a. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—45.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—650. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

एवाह्येव । एवाह्यमे । एवार्हीद्रं । एवाहि पूषन् ।

एवाहि देवाः । ॐ एवाहि देवाः ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon :

आरणऋक् समाप्ता ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa and Mahānāmni (Śakvarī) divisions.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented. By mistake the colophon “आरणऋक् समाप्ता” is given after the Mahānāmni otherwise known as Śakvarī division. This Ms. contains divisions only by Daśatis, and not by Prapāthakas or by Adhyāyas. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

477. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9086. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1300. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगोपालगुरवे नमः ॥
उंपास्मै गायता नरेः पंचमानायेन्द्रवे ।
अभि देवां इयक्षते ॥

End :

स्वस्ति नैस्ताक्ष्येऽ अरिष्टनेमिः स्वस्ति नो वृहस्पतिर्धातु ॥
धारि—२९ ॥ उदाचम्—१. स्वारम्—....

Cloophon :

एकविंशो(S)ध्यायः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject: Uttarārcika: 1-21 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—The front Page of the first leaf of this Ms. contains the last five Rks of Śakvari and the three Rks—(1) ‘उद्दय तमसस्परि,’ (2) ‘तत्सवितुर्वरेण्यं’ and (3) ‘आकन्दय कुरु योष०’ At the end two indices of this Uttarārcika are given (1) giving the beginnings of all treas ‘उपदवपव । अग्र आ नो मित्र’ etc., and (2) giving the beginnings of all the khandas of all the Adhyāyas. The latter of these two indices goes by the name of Uttarachalākṣara. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition, though the first leaf is slightly damaged.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

478. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9087. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—56. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon:

इत्येकाविंशो(५)ध्यायः ॥

उत्तरर्क् समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks.—This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 34, the date of copying being Śaka 1835 or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 34. (No. 2.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

479. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9088. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—55. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon:

इत्येकाविंशो(५)ध्यायः ॥

कोनेरिराजपुरनिवासाय उमामहेश्वराय मङ्गलम् ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 35, the date of copying being Śaka 1935 or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 35. (No. 3.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

480. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2506 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—73.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon :

इति नवमः प्रपाठकः ॥

इत्युत्तरसंहिता समाप्ता ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented and contains only the Prapāthaka and Ardha-Prapāthaka division and not the division by Adhyāyas. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदपदपाठः ॥

481. SĀMA-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 a. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—70 (1-70). Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

ॐ अंगे । आयाहि । वीतये । गृणानः । हव्यंदातये ।
हव्यं । दातये ॥

नि । होता । सत्सि । वर्हिषि ॥

End :

एवं । हि । एवं । एवं । हि । अग्ने । एवं । हि । इन्द्र ।
एवं । हि । पूषन् । एवं । हि । देवाः ॥ ७९ ॥

Colophon :

शकरि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika Padapātha; Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa and Śakvari Divisions.

Remarks :—In the beginning and end of each ten řks the following three lists are given:

(1) “नमस्ते ॥ दर्दिषः ॥ मः जमैः । त्रं हं म जि वरा ॥

न दो नीप भा पा मः । रारामं । ति रुं श्वं रमो
जछं न यं जः स्व ततिः ॥ ३३ ॥”

(2) “विसर्जनीयः । मः । यः । मैः । वः । यः । रः ।
तिः । तः । विः । तः । योः । स्तः । स्तः । मः ।
तः । भिः । भिः । नः । त्वः । भिः । भिः । सः ।
तिः रः । २४ ॥

(3) “पर्व ॥ अ । विश्व । हव्य । अ । हव्यः । दिवे ।
दोषा । जर । विशे । सं । और्व । समुद्र ।
वि । ० १३ ॥ डो ॥

This Ms. is accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 36, the date of copying being 30th November 1913. [Ref. T. V. 36. (No. 4.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

482. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9090. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—172.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—2400. Complete.

Beginning :

प्रकृतिः आश्रेयम् ॥

हरिः उँ ॥ गौतमस्य पर्कः ॥

ओ त ग्नाइ । आँ छो याँही ण रोइतोया प्रे इ ।
तो का या प्रे इ । गृकाणाँनेँ ह । व्यचो दातो
या प्रे इ । तो का या प्रे इ । नाधी हहोंतासा ।
त्सा वे इ वा औहोंवा । ही दृ पी ॥ दी. ७. प.
९. मा. ९ । झो ॥ १ ॥

End :

एवद्विः । ए च । वलदो वदो वदो । नृम्णानि रथ-
यः । पितरो भारुण्डाः ॥ दी० १४७ । प । १२२ ।
मा. १०५ ॥

Colophon :

भारुण्डसामानि ॥ प्रकृतिसामानि समाप्तानि ॥

Subject : Prakṛtigāna—Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna; Āraṇa or Āruṇa, Sukriya, Mahānāmni or Śakvari and three Bhārunḍa Sāmans.

Remarks :—The last eight leaves of the Ms. contain the index of the whole Prakṛtigāna which goes by the name of 'Prakṛti-chalākṣara'. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

483. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9092. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—128. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2300. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End—Same as No. 473. “एवाश्येव०”

Colophon :

इति शुक्रियं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Prakṛtigāna—Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna; Āraṇa, Sukriya and Mahānāmni or Śakvari Divisions.

Remarks :—The last Section—‘शक्वरी’ contains only the Rks beginning with ‘विदामधवन्’ and not the gāna proper. This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

484. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2521. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—115. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End:

शाकपूर्तं । आपानोवयोवयश्यायाम् । मशे हाँतं
गद्धरा हष्टाम् । मशेहान्तं पूर्विणाइष्टाम् । उग्रं वा-
चाः । अटोपवाधां हः ॥ दी. ५ । प. ५ । मा. ८ ॥

Colophon : (Sheet 110).

इति किष्टुप् समाप्तः ॥ (अथानुष्टुप्)

Subject: Prakṛtigāna: Āgneya Parva and a part of Aindra Parva.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the middle of the Anustup khaṇḍa of the Aindra Parva. The Ms. is partly accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

485. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2522. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—82. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End :

त्रैककुमानि त्रीणि ॥ य प एं क ह दि हाँ हा उ ।
वीर द यता ह । व कः सुमार्ता । यरदाँशुषा ह ।

इकः शौ(नो) नू आ । श्री ज्ञिति छुता उवा । इद्द्रा
द्राः । अं र गा । औ ची वा । हो ता इ । डाप सि
दी. ६ । प. ११. मा. ९. को ॥. याद् ए । काद्
ईत् । वीशेदायाता (इ । वायो संमर्ता हा ॥).

Colophon : (Sheet No. 80).

अनुष्टुप् समाप्तम् ॥ (अथेन्द्रपुच्छम् ॥)

Subject: Prakṛtigāna: Āgneya and Aindra Parvas.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the Indra-puccha khaṇḍa (the last of the 7 khaṇḍas) of the Aindra Parva. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

486. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2520. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×5½ inches. Sheets—92.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ नमः सामवेदाय । विश्वामित्रो गायत्री सविता ॥
ॐ । भूभूवस्वः । तत्सवितुर्वरेण्यं भर्गो देवस्य
धीमहि । वियोऽयोनैः प्रचोदयोत् । परमेष्ठी प्रजा-
पतिगायत्र्यग्निः । गाथत्रं । ॐ । तत्सवितुर्वरेणि-
योम् । भर्गो देवस्य धीमहीः । वियोऽयोनैः प्रचो
दयोऽहम् । आर दायो । श्रीश्वेदैः ॥ दी० ६
प० ७ । मा० २ । खा ॥ १ ॥ पर्कम् । गोतमो

गायत्र्यगीः ॥ ॐ् य । ओऽग्ना ह । और्याहि॒देवो
इतोयोऽह ॥

End:

इंद्राण्या साम । इंद्राणी गायत्री सोमः ॥ उच्चाते
जातमन्धसाः । दिवा इसा २२४ द्वूमिया २ ददे ।
ओम् । ओ॒श्वा । ओ॒श्वा । ववा २३ होइ । उग्रः
शा २३ मा । ओ॒३ वा । ओ॒३ वा । वव । २३
होइ । महिश्वोर । या २३४ औहो वाययुरे
२३४५ ॥ दी॑ ५ । प॑ १४ । मा॑ ५ । घ॑ ॥ १२ ॥
आमहीय वम् ॥ अमहीयुर्गायज्ञा सो ॥

Colophon : (Sheet 91).

इत्यैन्द्रपर्व समाप्तः(म्)

(अथ पा॑(व)मानं पब्ब॑च्यते ॥)

Subject: Prakṛti Gāna: Āgneya and Aindra complete and
the Beginning of the Pāvamāna Parva.Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the first Ḥk of the Pāvamāna Parva
beginning with 'उच्चा ते जातमन्धसः'. This Ms. is partly
accented and the text of this is different from the other
copies of this Prakṛtigāna Ms. The Ms. is in fairly good
condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

487. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2523. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—72.Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ नमः सामवेदाय ॥ अंजो वैरूपं । वैरूपो वृह-
तीन्द्रः ॥ अष्टसु । यद्याव ई । द्रता ३१ ऊवा २३
शा २३४ ताम् । हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४
डा । शतं भूमीः । उता ३१ ऊवा २३ सी २३४
युः । हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४ डा । नत्वा
वर्ज्जि सहस्र० सु । रिया ३१ ऊवा २३ । अ
२३४ हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४ डा । नजा
तम । ष्ठरो ई । आढु । वा २३ । दा २३४ सी ।
हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । इद् इडा २३४५ ॥ दी १० ।
प. १२ । मा १३ । फि ॥

End:

आ इवा । हिये व । २३४५ । हो ई । हो०५ । वा
हा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ई डा । आइवा । हियमा
२३४५ ई । होइ । हो०५ । वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४
डा । आ इवो । हि इंद्रो । २३४५ । होइ । होउ ।
वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४ डा । आ इवा ।
हि पूषा ३३४५ न् । होइ । हो०५वाहा ३ । ऊवा
२३ ई ३४ डा । अश्वा । हिदव । २३४५ । होइ ।
हो०५ । वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४ डा । दी. प०
३० । मा १९ । णो ॥ ४ ॥

Colophon :

ॐ महानाम्नी समाप्ता ॥

Subject: Āraṇa Parva and Mahānāmnī, of which the Āraṇa

Parva consists of four divisions: I. Arka Parva.

II. Dvandva Parva.

III. TrtIya Parva.

IV. Vācovrata Parva.

Remarks:—The text of this Ms. is slightly different from the Āraṇa and Mahānāmni texts found in No. 482. In this Ms. Āraṇa Parva is classified into four Parvas as noted above but the fourth Parva of this Ms. is generally believed to be a separate one called Śukriya Parva. The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

488. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9096. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Leaves—149.

Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Complete.

Beginning:

उ क चाँताइ जीतमन्धसः । दीलुइ भूये । मिकः-

न्ध उ रोम मा । मकः इउ वाचा ।

End:

श्रायन्तीयम् । यो श्रायन्त इव स्त्रा याम् । अचो

च्छंशिशं इषाम् । गीधिरोप्रे बग्रे । दाकै प्रेताम् ।

आडे च्छाँ जां सेसां पुच्चु भू प्रेम् । पु चु आँ ये० ।

पू रा । ग्रकः आ

❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

री कै प्रेणाम् । द्वा वि इ ती योँ भू तोँ म । दि चु इ

वा प्रे । होँ वि ती मोँ वि शि । होकः ता । माकः

माः । हिश् क । वि टी शा । ओ कु वा । हेद् ॥

दी २८ । उद ८ । मा २८ है ४० ॥

Golophon :

श्रीवित्सकुलतिलकस्य श्रीकृष्णशार्मणः पुत्रस्य स्मृतिकल्पलता-
प्रबन्धकरणप्रवीणस्य अणणनुपाद्यायस्य पुत्रस्य वेङ्गटेश्व-
रशास्त्रिणः पुत्रेण भारद्वाजगोत्र.... तत्कुलसंभूतचिदंबरेश्व-
रशार्मणः दौहित्रेण वैद्यनाथेन लिखितमिदं ऊहं संपूर्णं सल-
क्षणम् ॥

Subject: *Ūhagāna*: Daśarātra, samvatsara, Aikāha, Ahīna,
Satra, Prāyaścitta and kṣudra divisions.

Remarks:—At the end of the eleventh section in Daśarātra Division the following index is given:—

“ एतास्वेव ताङ्गिङे आसिताद्यसाप्रथाकूपाराणि ।
खासुपति धर्मम् । उपो षु ची क्षुद्रधर्मम् । स्वा-
सां बु वरुठेध्मवाहत्रैककुमोद्दूशीयानि । ऊचा-
गुकू आजीगाभीके । पुनाटीरोघउत्सेधयज्ञाय-
ज्ञीयनिषेचाः । आजायि गौरीवितम् । माचिद्दि-
मैथातिथम् । उदुल्येदू अभीर्वतः । अच्छत रोहित-
कुलीयम् । पर्युषुष्ठेदौ इयावाश्वान्धीगवे । धन्वन्तौ
वांनिधनसौहविषमेकादश ॥”

This gives the beginnings and the names of the sāmans of the twenty subsections of the eleventh section of Daśarātra. This system of giving index at the end of each main section is throughout followed in this Ms. cf. No. 489. The Ms. is accented and is in a fair condition, with some damaged leaves in the middle. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 40, the date of copying being 30th March 1913. [Ref. T. V. 40 (No. 5.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

489. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{7}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—210. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.... आत्र नई । स्व । आकूपारम् । प । ओंकैत्रैइ ।
द्रचेन्ताम् । चिरैताभा प्रेया । चि (री साँ गृ-क ।
ओं चे हो ज्यधा-ग्र-या-। एं-रव-मको हंस्तंहो) इ ।
ऐंरहो । वाँद वा ॥

End :

पुनानो अकपी दभी । ये । अग्ने मृडमहां असि ।
यामम् । पुथिनांनें अमींभि । ओंरहा ओहा । वि
टी शीं धेर्णीम् । ओं ।
..... विटो इउ । नैैठै खें हाँन्द । ओं०...॥
दी. २२ । उत्. ३ । गा. १० । जौ ॥

Subject : Īhagāna : Daśarātra to Kṣudra divisions.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly in the middle of the second section of the Daśarātra division and breaks off in the middle of the last section of the Kṣudra division. This Ms. is quite similar to No. 488 but does not give the index. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 39, the date of copying being Śaka 1835 or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 39 (No. 6).]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

490. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9094. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—52. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1200. Complete.

Beginning :

रथन्तराणि चत्वारि । स्व । आरभि त्वा शूरनो^०
 नुमोवा । आका दुग्धा इव धेनव ईशीनमस्य जग-
 तः । सुकः वा दृशाम् । आधईशी नामा इन्द्रा ।
 सुकी स्थुषी आ॑ति वाहा ।

End :

भृकै प्रेषाइ । इ । ग्रान्दता इन्द्रा पाइ । अकीम् ।
 चाताथाः । पकोवमीनमहाहोइ । त्वान्दना वा
 उवा इकूद सा । दी १२ । उत् ३. मा ३४ । जी ॥

Colophon :

अर्गलै(ला) समाप्त(१)म् ॥
 क्षुद्रं समाप्तम् ॥

कोनेरिराजपुरिवासिन्यै त्रिपुरसुन्दयै नमः ॥ रहस्यं
 समाप्तम् ॥ कुकु अल्लंग्ला पुक्किरां अप्प्यन्नं नमुक्तु. वेङ्क-
 टेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject: Rahasyagāna: Daśarātra to Kṣudra Divisions.

Each of the seven main divisions has got many
sub-divisions as follows:

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Daśarātra: | 1-3 | Sub-divisions. |
| 2. Samvatsara | 1-5 | " |
| 3. Aikāha | 1-3 | " |
| 4. Ahina | 1-3 | " |
| 5. Satra. | 1-2 | " |
| 6. Prāyaścitta. | 1-2 | " |
| 7. Kṣudra. | 1-6 | " |

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

491. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9093. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—41 (70-111). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 490.

Colophon :

(इति) शुद्राः । रहस्यं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 38, the date of copying being Śaka 183 (5) or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 38. (No. 7.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

492. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9091. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—168.

Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3700. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 488.

End and colophon—Same as No. 490.

Subject: Sāma Veda Gāna: Uha and Rahasya with all their fourteen main Divisions. See subject on Nos. 488 and 490.

Remarks:—See Remarks on 489. Only for the Uha Section the beginnings of the Sāmans are given. At the end of the Ms. is given an incomplete index of the first four sections in Daśarāṭra divisions of the Uha-gāna, which furnishes the names and the beginning of the Sāmans therein: for example, “रौरवम्—पुइतास्सोमाणया; यौधा जयम्—पुयिता” etc., etc. The Ms. is accented and is in a very much worn-out condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the

Library. See Transcript Volume 37, the date of copying being 20th May 1915. [Ref. T. V. 37 (No. 8.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

493. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 58. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—40. Complete.

Beginning :

बृहत्साम ॥

ओहोर्णि त्वामिद्धिहवामही ३ ए । सातोवाजा ।

स्याकारा २३४ वा: । लुवा ३४ । ओहोवा । बृत्रा-

यिषुवायि । द्रासा ३१ त् । पर्ति॑ नाँ २३४ राः ।

End :

वैश्वानराम् । ऋतुआ । जातमग्रिप् । कवी॒ सम्रा-

जा ३ ए॑ मति । थिञ्जनानाम् । आसमः पा । त्रा॒ ३

ञ्जन यन्तदेवा: । हो॑ उहो॑ उहो॑ उ । च्यो॑हं॑ । च्यो॑-

हम् । च्यो॑ इ॑ हा॑ उ । वा॑ इ॑ ए॑ इ॑ ऋतम् ॥ १३ ॥

Subject : A collection of Sāmans consisting of the Brhat Sāman, the Rathantara, the Vāmadevya, the three Devavrata Sāmans, the three Mārgīyava Sāmans and the three Vaiśvānara Sāmans.

Remarks :—To this Ms. is attached a loose sheet of a different size which contains two Sāmans that belongs to the Aindra Trisṭup.

“ योनिनी द्वे । द्वयोर्गृत्समद्भिष्टुविदः ॥ योनीः । त आपि ।

..... चसो॑मः । होवा॑ । हो॑५यि । डा ॥ २ ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

494. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 57 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—9 (1-9). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—120. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ शिवाय नमः ॥

दीक्षणीयायामिष्टौ ॥ ताक्षर्यसाम्नः ताक्षर्य ऋषिः ।
इन्द्रो देवता । त्यपमूँषु । वाचजि । ना । मू । देव-
जूताम् । सयौ हे० वानन्ता । राचाता । रंचिरा-
थानाम् ।

End :

बहिष्पवभानस्य नवानां गायत्राणां पुष्कल ऋषिः
गायत्रीछन्दः सोमो देवता ।

* * * * *

मनोहिकार इत्युद्धीथस्य वासनविधिः ... ॥

Subject : Selections of Sāmans to be chanted in Dikṣṇiyesti.

The names of the sāmans are as follows:

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| १) ताक्षर्यसाम | ८-९) धर्मतनू (द्वे) सामनी |
| २) प्रवद्धार्गवसाम | १०) धर्मशेवनसाम |
| ३) औशनस्य (स) | ११) वेनुसाम |
| ४) सुब्रह्मण्य | १२) पवसाम |
| ५) वाजसाम | १३) सिंधुसाम |
| ६) शुक्रसाम | १४) वसिष्ठशकात्मके (द्वे) सामनी |
| ७) चन्द्रसाम | १५) व्रतपञ्चेसामनी |

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| १६) राजत्रसाम. | २३) अप्रेत्रतसाम |
| १७) अविनत्रजे (द्वे) सामनी | २४) सोमत्रतसाम |
| १८) सुवक्षण्याहानसाम. | २५) यज्ञसारथिसाम. |
| १९) वार्षाहरसाम. | २६) लोकद्वारसाम. |
| २०) इष्टाहोत्रिय साम. | २७) विश्वरूपगानम्. |
| २१) शैतसाम. | २८) ज्योतिर्गानम्. |
| २२) वापदेव्यसाम | २९) बहिष्पवमानम्. |

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

495. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 57 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—6 (10-15). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्री शिवाय नमः ॥

उक पास्मै गायता नरोऽ । ॐ पा वामानायैदवाः ।
अभिदेवां इया रे भक्तो आदु ॥

End :

व्याचेहदावायाइभुकैवद्वाजेष्ववि । ताकः भुवात् ।
हि कमा इस्मो वार्षी इ । ऊरुः तत्ता ता तनू
नावू । वादु ॥

Subject: A collection of Sāmans. Their names are as follows:

- | | |
|------------|----------|
| १) आसितसाम | (5 Rks). |
| २) आमहीयव— | (3 Rks). |
| ३) रौरव | (2 Rks). |
| ४) यौधाजय— | (2 Rks). |

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| ५) औषन— | (3 ḥks). |
| ६) कालेय— | (2 ḥks). |
| ७) मायत्र | (4 ḥks). |
| ८) यौत्कल— | (4 ḥks). |
| ९) आन्धीगव— | (3 ḥks). |
| १०) काव— | (3 ḥks). |
| ११) दृणपाणीय— | (2 ḥks). |

Remarks:—These eleven Sāmans are to be chanted in the 38 ḥks that come within the first 55 ḥks of the Uttarārcika of Sāma Veda. This Ms. contains also five loose sheets which contain (1) an index of Mārgīya sāman of Bahusāmi division; (2) the first Arka sāma sung in the ḥk 'अभित्वा शुर नोनुम' in the Br̥hat division; (3) the Vāk-sāman to be chanted in the ḥk 'कयानश्चिष्ठ' in the Ekasāmi division. The Ms. is accented, but the accent marks are not quite clear. The Ms. is in a decaying condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

496. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9126. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—65. Lines—4 to 5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Incomplete.

Beginning :

आर्थर्वणप्रयोगकुशियसामानि ॥

रथन्तरं ॥ आंभित्वा शुर नोनुमोवा ॥

अदुर्घ्वा इव वेनवः हशीनमस्य जगतः ।

End :

मार्गीयवं ॥ तद्वैहोवा । गायाऽरे ।

.....

दांनं वैंज । स्यगो^१मा०^२ता०^३२ः ॥

Subject :—A collection of Sāmans.

Remarks :—These Sāmans are to be used by Ātharvaṇas in Dvādaśāha Prayoga. As per index given in the first four leaves the Sāmans are 170 in number, but this Ms. contains only 107 Sāmans from the beginning. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ स्तोभपदपाठः ॥

497. STOBHA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—12 (71-82). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ ॥ सिद्धि । अथ । स्तोभु । प्रकृतिः । प्रु । कृतिः ।
अैश्वाः । गीवाः । हुवेवंसु । हुवे । वंसु ॥

End :

अथ । अैसं । ओक्तानां प्रकृतिः । प्र । कृतिः ।
हौं । हौं । हैथां । हैं । स्वः । ज्योतिः । भाः ।
चिंशुः । वाजीं । अैश्वः । मैध्यः । स्वर्वते । खूः ।
भुवः । स्वरिति । सत्यं । पुंरुषः । एं । इंजा । अथ ।
इंद । इंडा । होइ । हः । वा । हैं । इंडा ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

(इति) पंचविंशः ॥

सौम्यवर्षे ३८ (मृगक्षीर्षमासि) (स्तोभ) ऋक्पदप्रन्थः (:) नरार्चिह-
शार्मस्वहस्तलिखितं (:) समाप्तम् (:) ॥
श्रीकृष्णाय नमः । गोविन्दाय नमः ॥

Subject : Stobha pada. 1-25 Sections.

Remarks :—In this Ms. are given three lists,—one at the beginning and two at the end—of विसर्जनीयमात्रा which is supposed to have three khaṇḍas, दीर्घ, पर्व and मात्रा (विसर्ग).

(1) सिद्धि अथस्तोभ ॥ दीर्घः ॥ थ । तिः । श्वं ।
दः । सु । सु । श्वा । निं । दः । सु । हुं । उ । च ।
ते । वः । श्वाः । तः । ति । ष । हः । यः । श्र ।
श्र । व । साः । वं । तं । तः । र्म । ष । श्वं । श्वं ।
श्र । म । यः । वः । श्वः । तिः । श्वा । व । द ।
रे । श्वा । ना । ना । ४५ ॥

(2) ष (र्व) । श्र । हुवे । विदाः । आ । आ । गातु ।
हविः । उद । सुसं । वि । सत्य । सु । अ । मधु ।
सं । वि । सदः । दुः । सुः । नृ । वि । वि ॥ २५ ॥

(3) विसर्गः । तिः । तिः । श्वाः । वः । दाः ।
द्रः । थः । दाः । शिः । तः । तः । क्रः । तः ।
तः । विः । गोः । धिः । विः । धिः । धिः । वः ।
वाः । तः । तः । षः । खः । हः । खः । यः ।
साः । सः । सः । तः । तः । दुः । यः । वः ।
षः । शः । दः । शः । दुः । वः । शिः । शिः ।
कः । कः । वाः । ४७ ॥ ज्ञ ॥ प्रथमः ॥

At the end of this Ms. the explanation of दीर्घ, पर्व and मात्रा is given as follows:— “विसर्जनीयमात्रायाः प्रथमखण्ड-विसर्जनीयं (:) दीर्घ (:) ; द्वितीयखण्डविसर्जनीयं (:) पर्व [म्] ; तृतीयखण्डविसर्जनीयं (:) मात्रा— शति खण्डखयस्य संज्ञा ॥”

The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

498. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9104 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—130. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हि गृ । हो सत्सि । ग्नेषां । णीमरं । जङ्घनद्रवि । द्व आ ।
 थिं व । वे । अभिः वि । म । ब्र । धै । मयमत्प । मये ।
 ध्य । वि स्य । व्यनो ॥ ३७ ॥
 अ आं तं नो व्यं । ये । णिं हों हिं । वि । त्वं ज्ञा हो
 विं तः । ५.

अ विं दां स्मं तं हो वाँ व्यं शे ॥ स्वरितम् १०. उदात्तं
 नास्ति । धारि ३७ ॥

End :

तद् । वि तुं श्व । ३९ । आं तैं र्गं तं मरं तु उत्येन
 गि काँ ज्ञे । त । आं द्वुं यां । वे । दं वि—धाँ निं न्दं ।
 सं ले ॥ स्व० ६ । उत० ... । धारि० ३९ । को ५ ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 8)

बहुसामि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Three lists of letters that bear Svarita, Udātta and Dhāriya in the Āgneya Parva and in the Bahusāmi and Ekasāmi divisions of the Aindra Parva.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the beginning of the sixth (last) section of the Ekasāmi division of the Aindra Parva. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

499. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMĀNIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 c. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—23. (83-105). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—350. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ अविघमस्तु ॥

अथि शो तत् । त्वमग्ने शू । अग्निदूङ् । अग्निर्वृत्रा धू
धे दी । प्रेष्ट छो ढौ कु । त्वंशो ज्ञेतो एष्यौदेतु । आते
थे । श । त्वामग्ने जा । अग्ने विवस्व धो ॥

एकोनविंशतिः प्रथमः ॥

End :

परिस्वानोदि पयोहीनः । माभेमजीरथन्तरं ।

* * * * *

परित्यमाद्यायां बुसंकृति । पुनाजौ यशः प्रथमः ॥

पुरोर्थै ई निधनवाग्जम्भम् । उत्सोभि प्रव पुरो थूलोये... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 90)

इति प्रकृतिछलाक्षरं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Sāma Veda Chalāksara or an Index of the Prakṛti-gāna consisting of the Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna Parvas, the Āruṇa, Śukriya and Śakvari Divisions; Uha-gāna with Seven main divisions; and Rahasya-gāna consisting of Daśarātra, Saṃvatsara, Ahīna and the first section of Ekāha.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the beginning of the second section of the Ekāha division of the Rahasya-gāna. The Ms. is in good condition. For the Transcript Volume of this Ms. See Remarks on No. 481.

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

500. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMĀNIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9114. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—22. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—130. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 499.

End :

कविश्वा धनेन्द्रं नरे (च्छ ख) यशो मा भू । चतुरेकारण ।
प्रवोमहे (था पञ्च एकारण इन्द्रं नरोघै) ॥

Colophon :

(इति) दश तृतीयः ॥

Subject: Sāma Veda Chalāksara or an index of Prakṛti Gāna consisting of Āgneya, Aindra, Pāvamāna and three Parvans of Āruṇa Parva.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the index of the 4th khaṇḍa of the Vrata Parva. The Ms. is in a very much worn-out condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 47, the date of copying being Śaka 1836 or 1914 A. D. in the year Ānanda. [Ref. T. V. 47. (No. 9)]

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

501. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMĀNIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9115 a. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10 (1-10). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

उच्चान आमहीयवम् । पुना बौद्धी रौरवयौधाजये ।
प्रकृन्दै औशनम् ॥ क्यावी वामदेव्यम् । तं बोदै

नौधसम् । तरोग कालेयम् । स्वादिन्दू संहितम् ।
पवस्वेन्द्रमच्छफोथो सफपोष्कले ।

End:

त्वामिद्धि त्वं ह्येहि । भूजे कण्ववृहती । यद्या यदि-
न्द्रयादुद्धमाहापैष्टमभे— प्रथमः ॥ पिवासो शुधी-
हवं भोदधिहो दैवतमसे ।....

Colophon :

Subject: *Ulagāñānukramanikā*: Daśarātra and Prāyaścitta
complete and the first section in Kṣudra division.

Remarks:—For the explanation of the Index, see Remarks on No. 488. This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the second section of Kṣudra Division. Besides this index, this Ms. contains two other incomplete Mss. (1) ज्वरहरशुलिनीमन्त्रः (1 leaf) (2) शक्तिवादः (8 leaves). There is also one loose leaf containing the Index of Sāma Veda Gāna, which is not to be traced out. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 48, the date of copying being Śaka 1836 or 1914 A. D. [Ref. T. V. 48. (No. 10.)]

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

502. SĀMA-VĒDA GĀNĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9116. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—15.
Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—180. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 501.

End:

उपोषितो प्रतीचि नेडम् काशीनम् । उत्से । पूर्णो-
रीवितम् । आजा... ।

Subject: Uthagānānukramaṇikā : Daśarātra to Satra Divisions.
 Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the fourth Section of the Satra division. See Remarks on No. 488 for the explanation of the index of this Ms. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

503. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—105.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा ब्रायव(ः) स्थोपायव(ः) स्य देवो वः
 सविता प्रार्थयतु श्रेष्ठतमायु कर्मणे ॥

End :

इमौ देवौ जायमानौ जुषंते(न्ते)मौ तमांसि
 गृहतामजुष । आभ्यामिद्र(न्द्रः) प्रक्षमामस्वंतः-
 (न्तः) सौमापूषभ्यां जनदुक्षियासु ॥ ४२ ॥

Colophon:

प्रथमकाण्डं संपूर्णम् ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject: Black Yajurveda of the Taittirīyas. First Kānda.
 1-8 Praśnas.

The Black Yajurveda Samhitā consists of seven Kāṇḍas or Astakas, each Kāṇḍa or Astaka divided into a number of Praśnas or Prapāṭhakas, each Praśna or Prapāṭhaka again sub-divided into a number of Anuvākas, each Anuvāka again sub-divided into a number of Pañcādis or Pañcāśats.

Remarks:—At the end of each Anuvāka in this Ms. a Pañcādi

index is given. For example,

“बृहतः श्वसारथः पशुरिच्चविद्वो जनना पञ्चविंशतिश्च ॥”
meaning that the Pañcādis of the (22nd) Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna end in words “बृहतः, श्वसा” etc. After this there are also three indices given at the end of each Praśna in this Ms.—for example,

(1) अनुमत्या आग्नेय + अनाविष्णद्वार्तिंशतिः ॥

—giving the beginnings of each Anuvāka in the (8th) Praśna;

(2) अनुमत्ये यथासंति + द्विचत्वारिंशति ॥—

giving the beginnings of the groups of every ten Pañcādis of the (8th) Praśna;

(3) अनुमत्या उस्त्रियामु ॥

giving the beginning and ending words of the (8th) Praśna.
The Ms. is accented. This system of giving indices is throughout followed in this family of MSS. of Black Yajurveda Saṃhitā. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

504. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 a. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—103.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 503.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमः प्रपाठकः ॥

शके १७४५ सुभानुनामादे पौष्युष्मषष्ठ्यां समापितम् ॥

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503.
The Ms. is throughout accented and is in very good condition.

The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1745 or 1823 A. D. in the year Subhānu.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिता ॥

505. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 a. Page 1. Left column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—59.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks:—For the indices of the Ms. see Remarks on No. 503.
 This Ms. is accented. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिता ॥

506. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8983. Page 5. Left column.
 Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—76.
 Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks:—Same as No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिता ॥

507. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8990. Page 5. Left column.
 Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—58.
 Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 503.

End :

जातौ विश्वस्य भुवनस्य गोपौ देवा अकृष्णब्रह्मृ-
तस्य नाभिं० ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The last portion ‘इमौ+उस्तियासु’ is given in the 1st leaf of the Ms. No. 522, since the latter is the continuation of the former. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

508. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8994. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—60 Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented. For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

509. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2536. Page 25. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

सं त्वा सिचा(श्च)पि यजुषा मायुर्धनं च ।

वृहस्पतिप्रसूतो यजमान इह मारिष्यत् ॥

End :

‘अनश्वासोये पवयो (८) रथा इद्रेषिग अभ्यवर्त
(न्त) त दस्यून् ॥ ५१ ॥’

Subject: Black Yajurveda of Taittirīya recension. First Kāṇḍa. Sixth Praśna. 1-12 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—For the indices, see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is not accented. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिता ॥

510. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 a. Page 26. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्री गणाधिपतये नमः ॥

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासपादाभ्यां नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ पाकयज्ञं वा अन्वाहिताग्नेः पश्च उपातिष्ठुंत
इडा खलु वै पाकयज्ञसैषांच (त) रा प्रयाजानूया-
जान् यजमानस्य लोके (८) वहिता तामाद्वियमाणाम-
भि मंत्रयेत स(मु)रुपवर्षवर्णं एहीति ॥

End :

अस्माकं वोधि चोदिता नभंतामन्यकेषां । ज्याका
अधि धन्वसु ॥ ५१ ॥

Subject: First Kāṇḍa. Seventh Praśna. 1-13 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of each Anuvāka an index is given of the beginnings of each Pañcādi of that Anuvāka along with the number of the remaining vākyas of the last Pañcādi—‘‘जरसा

माते हर्यश्च सुवीर्यस्याध्येकं च ॥” After that, an incomplete version of the Anuvāka index giving the beginnings of each Anuvāka in the 7th Praśna is given at the end of this Ms.—

“ पाक यज्ञःसःश्रवाः परोक्षं वर्हिषोहं धृ (धु) वामगन्मेत्याह देवस-
वितदेवस्या... ॥”

Dr Burnell calls this Ms. Āpastamba Pākayajña Prayoga and says further that this Ms. contains 56 sheets. But this Ms. contains only 20 sheets and this is only a portion of the Taittirīya Samhitā, as described in the Subject column above. There are two more MSS. however, not noticed by Burnell, which go by the name Pākayajña. We group them under the same No. 2581 as they all belong to the same series. The Ms. is unaccented. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

511. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2581 b. Page 26. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14 (7-20). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—150. Incomplete.

Beginning :

वैश्वानरं द्वादशकपालं निरष्टौ च ॥ वार्हस्पत्यं चरुं
निर्वपति ब्रह्मणो गृहे शितिपृष्ठो दक्षिणैङ्ग्रभेकावश-
कपालः राजन्यस्य गृह ऋषभो दक्षिणा ॥

End—Same as No. 503.

Subject: First Kānda. Eighth Praśna. 9-26 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins only in the Pancādi index of the 8th Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna—वैश्वानरं। At the end of this Ms. the Anuvāka index and the index of the groups of each ten Pañcādis of this Praśna are given. See Remarks on No. 503.

The Ms. is not accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

512. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9007. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—11. Lines—6 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

यद्यज्ञस्याशीर्गच्छति यद्यचाविशं यज्ञस्याशीर्गच्छत्यथ
ब्राह्मणोनाशीर्केण यज्ञेन यजते सामिधेनीरनुवक्ष्य-
चेता व्याहृतीः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 503.

Subject: First Kānda. 6-8 Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins with the beginning of the 4th Pañcādi of the 10th Anuvāka of the 6th Praśna. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

513. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8995. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—63 Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 503.

End:

समावृतश्चधरागुदीचीरहिं बुधियमनु संचरन्ती-
स्ताः पर्वतस्य वृ...॥

Subject:—First Kāṇḍa. 1-8 Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 2nd Pañcādi of the 14th Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

514. KR̄SNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—110.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ । ब्रायच्युद्देवतमा लभेत् भूतिकामो ब्रा-
युर्वै क्षेपिष्ठा देवता ब्रायुमेव स्वेन भागुधेयेनोपधा-
वति स पूर्वैन् भूति गमयति भवत्येवातिक्षिप्रा-
देवतेत्याहुः ॥

End :

अंगिरसो नः पितरो न वग्ना अर्थर्वाणो भृगवः
सोम्यासः तेषाऽब्रुयऽसुम्तौ युद्धियान्तामपि भद्रे
सौमनुसे स्याम ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas or Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—Before the colophon three indices are given:—

(1) “भवास्मभ्यमसुंयदभेदनितसौमनस एकं च—” meaning that each Pañcādi of the twelfth anuvāka of the sixth Praśna ends in words ‘भव, अस्मभ्यं’ etc., (2) “समिधश्चक्षुषी प्रजापति राज्यं+ द्वादश” meaning that this Praśna contains 12 Anuvākas begin-

ning with words 'समिधः, चक्षुषी' etc., (3) 'समिधो याज्या तस्मात् +युश्वसप्तिः'—meaning that this Praśna has 70 Pañcādis on the whole and the groups of every ten Pañcādis begin with words—'समिधा, याज्या' etc. This system of giving indices at the end of each Praśna is throughout followed in this family of Mss. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

515. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—84.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Colophon:

(इति) द्वितीयाष्टकः (काण्डः) समाप्तः

शके १६८८ व्ययनामधंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे माघकृष्णपक्षे अमावास्याति-
थौ मन्दवासरे इदं पुस्तकं कालेकरोपनामक बालंभद्रा-
त्मजहरिभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

तैलाद्रक्षेजलाद्रक्षेद्रक्षेचिछयिलबन्धनात् ।

मूर्खहस्ते न दातव्यमेवं भव(वद)ति पुस्तकम् ॥

विमलेश्वरार्पणमस्तु ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

516. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—62.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—Same as No. 514. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

517. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8984 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—40. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—This Ms. is unaccented. This Ms. contains a partly alphabetical index of some Pañcādis of Black Yajur Veda Samhita. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

518. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8991. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18 \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—34. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices in this Ms., see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is in a much damaged condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

519. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8996. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—52. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices of this Ms., see Remarks on No. 514. The first leaf being completely worn-out, is replaced by a new leaf by a different hand. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

520. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8997. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—56 (61-116). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks:—This Ms. is a continuation of No. 508. For the indices see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

521. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8998. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—65. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

...ऋतस्य राशिमाददे । यज्ञो देवानां प्रत्येति

सुमनमादित्यासो भवता मृडयन्तः ॥

End—Same as No. 514.

Subject: Second Kānda. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—The Ms. begins with the 3rd Pañcādi of the 11th (last) Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna and breaks off in the middle of the Anuvāka Index of the 6th (last) Praśna of the 2nd Kānda. For the indices, see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is unaccented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

522. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8999. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—60 (59-118). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 514.

End:

रुद्राय पश्चनपि दध्यादपशुर्यजमान(ः) स्यादतिहाय
पूर्वा आहूतीर्जुहोति पश्चनां गोपीथाय ३५ (६)

Subject: Second Kānda. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—The last Six Anuvākas of the last Praśna of this kānda are omitted in the Ms. The 1st leaf of this Ms. contains the last portion of the 1st Kānda of No. 507, since this is the continuation of No. 507. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

523. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 c. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्रजापतिरकामयत प्रजाः सूजेयेति स
तपो(३)तप्यत् स सुर्पानसूजत् सौ(३)कामयत प्र-
जाः सूजेयेति ॥

End :

यज्ञेन युज्ञमयजंत देवास्तानि धर्माणि प्रथमान्यासन् ।
ते ह नाकं पहिमानः सचंते यत्र पूर्वे साध्याः संति देवाः ॥३४॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Third Kānda. 1-5 Praśnas (Praśnakas). 1-55
Anuvākas.

Remarks — At the end of each Praśna in this Ms. a series of four indices is given:

For example : (1) 'वोढवे दूतस्त्वं तमुसादत्वा यत्र चत्वारि च' ॥
११ (2) 'पूर्णवयोऽप्निना + प्रदेवमेकादश' ॥, (3) 'पूर्णा सहजात्त-
स्तवोम् प्राणैरेव पदविष्टशत' ॥, (4) 'पूर्णाः संति देवाः' ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

524. KRISHNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Bünnell's Catalogue No. 2475 c. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—51.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanagari. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—Same as No. 523. Of the four indices, the last one—

'पूर्णाः सन्ति देवाः' is not given in this Ms. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

525. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 c. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—36.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks:—For indices see Remarks on No. 523. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

526. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8985. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{7}{12}$ inches. Leaves—48.

Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 523.

Colophon :

इति तृतीय काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

“ श्रीवत्सान्बद्धवार्षिका पापनाशतन्मुखा ।

लिखितोऽनन्तरः काण्डः श्रीनिवास सुसूरिणा ॥ ”

Remarks:—The verse in the colophon above is given in the beginning of this Ms. For the indices, see Remarks on No. 523. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

527. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8992. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks:—For indices see Remarks on No. 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

528. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9000. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—43.

Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks:—Same as No. 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

529. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9001. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $20\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—88.

Lines—5 to 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks:—Same as No. 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

530. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9002. Page 5. Left column,

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—41 (117-159). Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 523.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

क्रोधि कार्तिकै (कायां) ५७८

Remarks :—Same as No. 523. This Ms. is a continuation of No. 520. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fair condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्बेदसंहिता ॥

531. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 c. Page 26. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—46 (11-56). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—440. Incomplete.

Beginning :

...(वसि) षेनास्पर्धतां स एतज्जपदग्निविहव्य-

मपश्यतेन वै स वसिष्ठस्येद्रियं वीर्यमद्वक्ष यदि-

हव्यं शस्त इंद्रियमेव तद्वीर्यं यजपानो आर-

व्यस्य इन्के ॥

End :

कुहूर्वेवानाममृतस्य पत्नी हव्यानो अस्य हविषश्चि-

केतु । सदाशुषें किरतु भूरिवामं रायस्पोषं चिकि-

तुषे दधातु ॥

Subject: Third Kānda. 1-3 Praśnas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 22nd Pañcādi of the 1st Praśna. At the end of each Anuvaka, the Pañcādi index is given in this Ms. So also the Anuvāka index and the index of

the groups of each ten Pañcādis of each Praśna are given at the end of each Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

532. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9003. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—21. Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Incomplete.

Beginning:

प्रजां पश्चन्यजमानस्य शभयितोर्यहि पशुमात्रीतमुदं-
चं नयन्ति तर्हि तस्य पशुश्रपणः हरेत्तेनैवैन
भागिनं करोति ॥

End—Same as No. 523.

Subject: Third Kānda. 1-6 Praśnas. 3-55 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 523 for indices. This Ms. begins only with the second Pañcādi of the third Anuvāka of the first Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fair condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

533. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 d. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—83. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशायनमः ॥
हरिः ओं ॥
युजानः प्रथमं मनस्तुत्वाय सविता विवः अर्मिन्द इयो-

तिनिंचाय्य शृणिव्या अध्याभरत् ॥

End:

यथोह तद्रसवो गौरीं चित्तुदि प्रितामसुचता यजत्राः ।
एवा त्वमुसत् प्रमुच्चा व्यङ्घः प्रत्वार्यगे प्रतुराञ्च
आयुः ॥ ३९ ॥

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थः कांडः ॥

Subject: Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas (Praṇāthakas). 1-82
Anuvākas.

Remarks.—At the end of this Ms. five indices are given:

- (1) “गंतादृष्ट्यन् स्तौपि+चतुर्खिंश्च ॥”
- (2) “अग्नेष्वैन्वे यस्येदमिन्द्रस्य यः संग्रामः संनोष्टुंच-
त्वङ्घसः ॥ मुष्वे+चतुरेनसो हिउङ्घसः ॥”
- (3) “अग्नाविष्णू+मन्वे पञ्चदश ॥”
- (4) “अग्नाविष्णू + नवं लिङ्गत् ॥”
- (5) “अग्नाविष्णू प्रतरभ आयुः ॥”

The second index above noted gives one series of quibbles in “मुष्टुंच त्वङ्घसः,” where the next words after the quibbles ‘अष्वे, मन्वे’ etc. are given to avoid the confusion. For the explanation of the other indices, see Remarks on Nos. 503 and 514. This system of giving indices at the end of each Praśna is throughout followed in this family of Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

534. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 ad. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—61.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 533.

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थं कांडः ॥

शके १७४५ सुभातुनाम संक्लस्ते वैशाखमासि शुक्रपक्षे मंदवासरे
तदिने पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ हिपोथि शुभ्राद्रविहउपनाम तीर्थि-
कलिग्राम गणपति अग्रहारयाचि असे ॥

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 533 for indices. Of the five indices, the last index “अग्राविष्णु०” is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated 1745 Saka or 1823 A. D. in the year Subhānu.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

535. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 d. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 x 5½ inches. Sheets—49.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks :—Same as No. 533. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

536. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8986. Page. 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 x 1½ inches. Leaves—59.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

537. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9004. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $20\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—62. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

538. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9005. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—28. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is unaccented and is in injured condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

539. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9006. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17 \times 1\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Leaves—10. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—170. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 533.

End :

अग्निर्धिया समृष्टती (ति) ।

शशो भवन्तु वाजे वाजे ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थकांडे प्रथमः प्रभः ॥

Subject : Fourth Kāṇḍa. First Praśna. 1—11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. four indices are given:

- (1) 'पूरुषत्वता+हितोष्ट्रौ चः' ॥ (2) 'युंजानः+यज्ञमेकादश,' (3) 'युं-
जानो—चत्वारिंशत् ॥' (4) 'युंजानो वाजेवाजे' ॥

The first Pañcādi of the first Anuvāka of the second Praśna is given after these indices. At the end of this Ms. some verses praising the high virtues of Gods Gaṇapati, Rāma, and Navagrahas are given. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

540. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2495. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 4 inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ अस्य रुद्रस्य प्रभस्यानुष्टुप् च्छन्दः अघोर ऋषिः ।

सङ्कर्षणमूर्तिस्वरूपोऽसावादित्यः परमपुरुषस्स एष
रुद्रो देवता ॥

* * * * *

ॐ नमस्ते रुद्रमन्यव उतोत इष्वे नमः । नमस्ते

अस्तु [s] धन्वने वाहुभ्यासुत ते नमः ॥

End :

प्रतीचीर्दशोदीचीर्दशोधर्वास्तेभ्यो नमस्ते नो मृड-
यन्तु ते यं द्विष्मो यथा नो द्वेष्टि तं वो जम्भे दधामि ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda Samhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-11
Anuvākas—(श्रीरुद्रम्)

Remarks :—

“ सर्वो वै रुद्रस्तस्मै रुद्राय नमो अस्तु+सर्वो हैषैष० ”

from the Mahānārāyaṇopanisad is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented. This Rudra Praśna is otherwise known as ‘Namaka’ since a good number of the word ‘नमः’ occurs in this. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. The Paper of this Ms. is of Indian manufacture.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

541. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9011 a. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—9½×1½ inches. Leaves—8.
Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :—Same as No. 540.

End :

नमः सोमाय च रुद्राय च (नमस्ताम्राय चारुणाय
च नमः शङ्खाय च पशुपतये च ॥)

Subject: Black YajurVeda Samhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-7 Anu-
vākas—Śri Rudram.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the beginning of the eighth Anuvāka of the fifth Praśna. This Ms. contains another work ‘घोषशान्ति’ (1-10 Leaves) at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

542. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 c. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 540.

End :

ॐ ये तीर्थानि प्रचरंति सूक्तावन्तो नि(र्घणिणः स्माहा) ॥

Subject : Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda Samhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-11
Anuvākas—Śrī Rudram.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the beginning of the last Pañcādi of the Rudra Praśna. Most of the ṛks in this Ms. end in the word 'स्माहा'. The Ms. is unaccented, old and in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

543. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 44. Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$
inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

अग्नाविष्णु स जोपसेमावर्धन्तु वां गिरः । शुभ्नै-
र्वाजेभिरा गतं ॥ वाजश्च मे प्रसवश्च मे प्रयतिश्च मे
प्रसितिश्च मे धीतिश्च मे क्रतुश्च मे स्वरश्च मे श्लोकश्च मे ॥

End :

वाजश्च प्रसवश्चापिजश्च क्रतुश्च सुवश्च मूर्धाच
व्यभियश्चाऽत्यायनश्चान्त्यश्च भौवनश्च शुवन-
श्चाबिपतिश्च ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Praśna. 1-11 Anuvākas only—Śrī Camaka Praśna.

Remarks: After the end given above, this Ms. contains one more section—

इहा वेचूर्मनुर्यज्ञनीर्वृहस्पतिरुक्त्यामदानि+शोभायै पितरोऽनु मदन्तु ॥

ॐ शान्तिः शान्तिः शान्तिः ॥

which constitutes the latter half of the first and the whole of the second Pañcādis of the third Anuvāka of the third Praśna of the third Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

544. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 76. Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 543.

Colophon:

लाभगे नानासूनु रामस्वामिलिखितम् ॥

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The scribe's name is Rāmasvāmi, son of Nānā.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

545. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2364. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—12. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अस्य श्रीरुद्राध्यायप्रभमहामंत्रस्य । अघोरक्षणिः ।

अनुष्टुप्लङ्घः । श्रीरुद्रोदेवता ॥

* * * * *

ॐ नमो भगवते रुद्राय ॥

ॐ नमस्ते रुद्रपून्यवे उतोत् इष्वे नमः ।

नमस्ते अस्तु धन्वने ब्राह्म्यामुत ते नमः ॥

End :

मे वाजश्च प्रसवशापिजश्च क्रतुश्च सुवश्च मूर्धाच्च
व्यशिनयश्चांत्यायुनश्चांत्यश्च भौवनश्च भुव-
नश्चाधिपतिश्च ॥ ११ ॥

Subject : The whole of the Fifth Praśna and the first eleven Anuvākas of the Seventh Praśna of the Fourth Kānda of the Taittirīya Krṣṇa Yajur Veda Samhitā—Śrī Rudra and Camaka Praśnas.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 543. At the beginning of this Ms. after the ध्यानश्लोक two Pañcādis from Camaka “शंच मे मयैश्च मे+मुदिनै च मे” are given. At the end of the Namaka also the following ṛks are given:—

- 1) त्रियंबकं + मासृतात् ।
- 2) यो रुद्रो + रुद्राय नमो अस्तु ॥
- 3) ये ते सहस्रं + मृत्योर्मा पाहि ॥
- 4) तसुषुहि यः + मसुरं दुवस्य ॥
- 5) अयं मे हस्तो + शिवाभिर्मर्जनः ॥

The Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

546. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16 (1-16). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 545.

Subject: Śrī Rudra and Camaka Praśna.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. After the colophon of Namaka ‘इति नमकं’ the following Rks are given:—

- 1) सर्वो वै रुद्रः + नमो नमः ॥
- 2) विश्वं भूतं + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 3) कदुद्राय + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 4) नमो हिरण्य + नमो नमः ॥
- 5) सद्योजातं + भवोद्भवाय नमः ॥
- 6) वामदेवाय + मनोन्मनाय नमः ॥
- 7) अघोरेभ्यो + रुद्ररूपेभ्यः ॥
- 8) तत्पुरुषाय + प्रचोदयात् ॥
- 9) ईशानः + सदाशिवो ॥
- 10) ऋबंवकं + मामृतात् ॥
- 11) ऋतःसत्यं + नमो नमः ॥
- 12) यो रुद्रो + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 13) एष ते रुद्र + कृतिवासाः ॥
- 14) तमुष्टुहि + मसुरं दुवस्य ॥

All the rks of the Rudra and Camaka Praśna are given here as स्वाहान्त ॥ At the end of the Ms. the सृत्युहरञ्ज्यक्षरीपूजाहोमा-दिविधानम् is given. The ‘सहनाववतु’ शान्ति is found in this Ms.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

547. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2491. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 543. At the end of Namaka the Rk 'त्रियं चकं + मासृतात्' and of Camaka 'इडा देवहूः + पितरोनु मदंतु' are given. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

548. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2493. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—See Remarks no No. 543. At the end of Namaka and Camaka in this Ms. the same Rks given at the end of No. 546, are given, except the last 'तमुष्टुहि + दुवस्य'. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

549. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2494. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—22 (1-25; Sheets 9, 13 & 22 missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—For the additional रक्ष in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos 543 and 548. The Ms. is unaccented, very old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

550. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2496. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition. For the additional रक्ष in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 546. One more रक्ष is given 'अयं मे + शिवाभिमर्शनः' ॥

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

551. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2497. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. For the additional रक्ष given at the end of Namaka and Camaka of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 550.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

552. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 b. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 548 for the additional Rks in this Ms. The Āṅganyāsa of the Rudra is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in a decaying condition, the letters being worn out.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

553. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 d. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—At the end of Camaka the following Rks are given:

- 1) इडा देवहूः + पितरोनु मदन्तु ॥
- 2) देवस्य त्वा सवितुः+राज्येनाभिर्विचापि ॥
- 3) त्रियंबकं + माष्टात् ॥
- 4) ओ रुद्रो + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 5) तमुषुहि + मसुरं दुवस्त् ॥
- 6) अयं मे + मर्शनः ॥

The Ms. is unaccented, very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

554 KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 e. Page 11. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—22 (1-23; 18th Sheet missing). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the “ सहनाववतु ” शान्तिपाठ ॥ The Ms. is unaccented. At the end of Namaka in this Ms. some additional रङ्गक्रम are given as Parīśistas. See Remarks on No. 546. The two रङ्गक्रम ‘ एष ते रुद्र ॥ ’ and ‘ तमुष्टुहि ॥ ’ are not given in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition, though the sheets are damp.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

555. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9009. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—4. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—This Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition. The letters of this Ms. are very small and illegible. The leaves of the Ms. belong to the śrī tāla species, the leaves being broader and lighter.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

556. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—For the Rks given in addition in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos. 543 and 548. The Ms. is accented, very old and is in a damp condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

557. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—36.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—For the Rks given in addition in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos. 543 and 548. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

558. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

J. L. Collection No. 61. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{8} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 554. At the beginning of the Ms. the Ṛsi, chandas Devatā etc. of the Rudra Praśna are not given. This Ms. ends in ‘ सहनाववतु ’ शान्तिपाठ ! The Ms. is unaccented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

559. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

J. L. Collection No. 62. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$

inches. Sheets—9 (1-10; 4th sheet missing). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—Same as Remarks on No. 554. This Ms. ends with the ‘ सहनाववतु ’ शान्ति पाठ । The Ms. is accented, very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

560. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 181. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—6 (9-14). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete.

Beginning :

... च नमे आरिरव(खि)कुते च प्र(कु)खिकुते च नमो
वः किरि केभ्यो देवानां (९) हृदयेभ्यो नमो
विक्षीण_केभ्यो(भ्यो)देवानां हृदयेभ्यो नमः ॥

End :

अ॒शुश्वे मे गृश्मश्चुमे(५)द॑भ्यश्चु मे(५)चिपतिश्च
म उपा॑(१०)शुश्वे म॑तर्युमश्च म ए॑द्रवायु(वश्च मे...॥)

Subject : Rudra and Camaka.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 2nd Pañcādi of the 9th Anuvāka of the Rudra Praśna—5th Praśna of the 4th Kāṇḍa and breaks off in the middle of the 1st Pañcādi of the 7th Anuvāka of the Camaka Praśna—7th Praśna of the 4th Kāṇḍa of the Taittirīya Samhitā. The Ms. is accented and the accents are in slight variance with those in the Printed Volumes. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

561. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 g. Page 12. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13 (3-15). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

(यथा नः सर्वमिज्जगद्) यक्षम्-सुमना असत् ।

अध्यवोचदधिवक्ता प्रथमो देव्यो भिषक् ।

End and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—Same as Remarks on Nos. 543 and 546. This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the Second Pañcādi of the first Anuvāka of the fifth Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

562. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9008. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—11. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—190. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(नपस्ते रुद्रमन्वव उतोत् इष्वे) नमः । नपस्ते

अस्तु धन्वने बाहुभ्यामृत ते नमः ॥

End :

मे ऽहाचत्वारि॑श्च ये वाजश्च प्रसवश्चापि जश्च (ऋतुश्च

सुवश्च मूर्धीच + पतिश्च ॥)

Subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—In this Ms. R̄si, Chandas, Devatā etc. are not given.

This Ms. abruptly begins with the last word of the 1st vākya of Śrī Rudra and breaks off in the last Pañcādi of Camaka omitting some words at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a decaying condition, the sides of leaves being broken-off.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

563. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 e. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—110.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1320. Complete,

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

सावित्राणि जुहोति प्रस्तुत्यै चतुर्गृहीतेन जुहोति
चतुष्पादः पुश्वः पुश्वनेवावरुणे चतुर्मो दिशो वि-
क्षेव ग्रति तिष्ठुति ॥

End :

स एतं लोकर्मजयुद्यस्मिन्नादित्यः स ते लोकस्तं
जेष्यसि यद्यैव जिग्रासि ॥ ५८ ॥

Colophon :

पंचमकाण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fifth Kānda.
1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks :—Before the colophon three indices are given:—

(1) “ यस्मिन्नां च ” meaning that the very last Pañcādi of the 26th Anuvāka of this Kānda begins with the Pada ‘ यस्मिन् ’ and has 58 Padas.

(2) “ यो वा अयथा देवतं + पर्दिष्टस्ति: ” meaning that the

last Praśna of the Kāṇḍa contains 26 Anuvākas beginning with 'योवा अयथा' etc.

(3) "यो वा अयथा + जिग्नसि" meaning that the beginning of each group of every 10 Pañcādis are योवा, एवादुतिः etc. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

564. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 e. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—90.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1320. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 563.

Colophon:

इति वचनाष्टक(:)समाप्तो(S)यं (म्) श्रीरस्तु ॥

हिपोथिश्चुञ्चभट्टद्विल्लयाचि असे शके १७४७ पार्थिव नामान्दे
आवणशुद्ध ११ तद्दिने (इ)दं पुस्तकं समाप्तं (म्)

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 563.

The Ms. is accented and in good condition. The Ms. is dated Saka 1747 or 1825 A. D. in the Pārthiva year. This Ms. originally belongs to one Subhrambhaṭṭa Dravida.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

565. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 e. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—66.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1320. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 563.

Remarks :—For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 563.

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

566. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8987. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $19 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47.

Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Grantha—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(सावित्राणि जुहोति + प्रतिष्ठिति) छन्दांसि देवे-
भ्यो पाकामध्यवोभागानि भव्यं वक्ष्याम इति
तेभ्य एतच्चतुर्थृहीतमधारयन् पुरोनुवाक्यावै या-
न्यायै देवतायै ॥

End :

(जुहुयाच्छान्ति + पैत्रावरुण्याऽस) मिश्या यजेत् भै-
त्रावरुणतामेवोपैत्यात्पनोऽस्कन्दाय यो वा अग्नि-
मृतुस्थां (वेदर्तु ऋतुरस्मै कल्पमान एति प्रत्येव
तिष्ठुति संवत्सरो वा अग्निः ५)

Subject : Black Yajur Veda of the Taittiriyas. Fifth Kānda.
1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 1st Pañcādi of the 1st Praśna of the 5th Kānda and breaks off at the end of the 5th Pañcādi of the 6th Anuvāka of the 7th Praśna of this Kānda. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a decaying condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

567. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 f. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—90.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—1100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्राचीनवैश्वं करोति देवमनुष्या दिशो व्यभजन्तु
 प्राचीं देवा दक्षिणा पितरः प्रतीचीं वनुष्या उदीचीं
 रुद्राः ॥

End :

लोक इद्रो वृत्रमहस्माकावे व अं आत्म्याय प्रह-
 रत्यरुणपिशंगोश्वो दक्षिणैतदै व अस्यरूपं समृ-
 ध्यै ॥ ४३ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ्य[म] (ष्ठः) काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Sixth Kānda.
 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—Before the colophon four indices are given:—

- (1) लोको + चत्वारिंशत्
- (2) सुवर्गाय दक्षिणानि + षोडशधैकादश ॥ ११ ॥
- (3) सुवर्गाय + पश्चत्रिचत्वारिंशत् ॥ ४३ ॥
- (4) सुवर्गाय व अस्य रूपं समृध्यै ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णवर्जुवेदसंहिता ॥

568. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 f. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—75.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —1100. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 567.
Colophon :

इति षष्ठः कांडः ॥

शके १७४७ श्रावणशुद्ध १३ पार्थिवनामाब्दे भृगुवासरे तदिने(इ)दं
पुस्तकं समाप्तम् हि पोथि शुभ्रभट द्रविड्याचि असे ॥

Remarks.—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 567. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated Śaka 1747 or 1825 A. D. in the year Pārthiva. The owner's name is given as Subhrambhata Dravida.

॥ कृष्णयज्ञवेदसंहिता ॥

569. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 f. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—52.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 567.

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 567. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयज्ञवेदसंहिता ॥

570. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8988. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—55. Lines—7 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1100. Complete.

Beginning, end colophon and subject—Same as No. 567.

Remarks.—See Remarks on No. 567. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

571. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 g. Page 5. Left column:

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—74.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रजननं ज्योतिर्ग्रिर्देवतानां ज्योतिर्विराट्ठं(न)दसां

ज्योतिर्विराह्वाचो(५)ग्नौ संतिष्ठते विराजमुभिसंप-

द्यते तस्मात्तज्योतिरुच्यते ॥

End :

हयो देवानवदर्वा(५)सुरान्वाजी गं(न)धर्वानश्चो

मनुष्यान्तसमुद्रो वा अश्वस्य योनिः समुद्रो वं(न)-

धुः ॥ ५४ ॥

Colophon :

यजुर्वेदसंहितासप्तमकाण्डः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Seventh Kānda. 1-5 Praśnas. 1-103 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of each Praśna of this Ms. four indices are given:

(1) अग्नये वायवे(५)षाचत्वार्णशत्—meaning that the last Anuvāka of the first Praśna of the Seventh Kānda contains 48 Padas beginning with अग्नये;

(2) प्रजननं प्रातः सवने + अग्नये वायवे विष्णतिः—meaning that this same Praśna consists of 20 Anuvākas beginning with प्रजननं etc., etc.

(3) प्रजननं + वीक्ष्माणाय द्विपं(८)चाशत्— meaning that this Praśna contains 52 Pañcādis of which the beginnings of every ten Pañcādis are प्रजननं; etc. and

(4) 'प्रजननं परिज्ञा' meaning that this Prañña begins with the Pada 'प्रजननं' and ends with the word 'परिज्ञा' ॥. This system of giving indices from the first to the last Kāṇḍa is followed in the family of these MSS. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

572. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 g. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—67.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 571.

Colophon :

इति संहितासमाप्तकः समाप्तः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं नारायणभट्टात्मजमहादेवभट्टेन (लिखितं) स्वार्थं
परोपकारार्थं च ॥ श्रीरामचंद्रार्पणमस्तु ॥ श्रीमहासरवतीप्रसादो-
(5)स्तु ॥ १७२२ रौद्रीनामसंबत्सरे आश्विनशुद्धाष्टमीतिहिने लघु-
माहूकं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 571.

At the end of this Ms. the word 'बंधुः' after 'समुद्रः' is omitted.

The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated Saka 1722 or 1800 A. D. in the year Raudri. The scribe's name is Mahādeva Bhatta, son of Nārāyaṇa Bhatta.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

573. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2488 g. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—45,

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 571.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 571. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

574. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8989. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $17 \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—43 (382-424). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 571.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 571. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

575. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8982. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—296. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—7920. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 503.

End—Same as No. 571.

Colophon:

इति सप्तमो (३) श्लोकः ॥

इति यजुर्वेदसंहिता समाप्ता ॥

आदिनारायणस्यापि मांगुडिग्रामवासिना ।

नामा रामेण विदुषा संहिता प्रविष्टेऽस्मिता ॥

Subject : Black Yajur Veda of Taittriyas 1-7 Kāndas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, of Māngudi grāma or village in the Tanjore Dt.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

576. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8993. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—185. Lines—5-6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3600. Incomplete.

Beginning :

नमस्ते रुद्र मन्यव उतो त इष्वे नमः ।

नमस्ते अस्तु धन्वने वाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ।

..... शिवातनूरधोरा(s)पापकाशिनी ॥

End :

कल्याणीरूप (समृद्धा सा स्यात्साहि वरः समृद्धै)

Subject : 4-7 Kāndas. Kānda IV-5-1-1 to VII-1-6-5.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the 5th Praśna of the Fourth Kānda and breaks off in the 5th Pañcādi of the 6th Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna of the 7th Kānda. The Ms. is unaccented. There are two loose leaves attached to this Ms. which being fully worn-out, are not identifiable. The Ms. is in a decaying condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

577. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9121 a. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—

134 (1-134). Lines —4 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha.
No. of Granthas—2200. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No 503.

End :—Same as No. 571.

Subject: Selections of Pañcādis from the Seven Āstakas or
Kāṇḍas of Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda useful for the Āthar-
vāṇa Prayogas.

Remarks: — Besides this the Ms. also contains other works: (1) Taittirīya Brāhmaṇa (leaves 135-151) (2) Taittirīya Kāthaka (151-153) and (3) Taittirīyāraṇyaka (154-158). The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

578. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 a. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4½ inches. Sheets —65.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1890. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

इषे । त्वा । ऊर्जे । त्वा । वायवः । स्थ । उपाया-
(य) व इत्पुपऽआयवः । स्थ ।

End :

इमौ । देवौ । जायमानौ । जुषन्त । इमौ । तमा—
सि । गूहतां । अजुष्टा । आभ्यां । इन्द्रः । पक्षं ।
आमासु । अंतः । सोमापूषभ्यामिति सोमा पूष—
भ्यां । जनत । उक्षियासु । (५)

Colophon:

इति पदप्रथमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda Padapātha of the Taittiriyas:

First Aṣṭaka (Kāṇḍa.) 1-8 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 503 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. In the series of Pada-Pāṭha MSS. the word 'Aṣṭaka' is used in the place of Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

579. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 b. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—79. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2200. Complete.

Beginning:

हंरिः ॐ ॥

वायव्यं । श्वेतं । एति । लभेत । भूतिकाम इति
भूतिकामः । वायुः । नै । क्षोपिष्ठा । देवता ॥

End:

तेषां । वयं । सुमताविति सु उमतौ । यज्ञियाना ।
अपीति । भद्रे । सौमनसे । स्वाम । ६ ॥

Colophon:

इति पदं २(द्वितीय) स्त्रापः(म्) ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 514 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

580. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 c. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—43. Lines

10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
1155. Complete.

Beginning:

ॐ हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रजापतिरिति प्रजाऽपतिः । अकामयत । प्रजा इति
प्रजाः । सूजेय । इति । सः । तपः । अतप्यत ।

End:

तानि । धर्माणि । प्रथमानि । आसन् । ते । ह ।
नाकं । महिषानः । सचंते । यत्र । पूर्वे । साध्याः ।
संति । देवाः ॥ ५ ॥

Celophon:

इति पदतृतीयाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Third Astaka. 1-5 Praśnas

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 523 for the indices. The Ms. is
unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्बेदपदपाठः ॥

581. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 d. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4½ inches. Sheets—59. Lines
—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
1495. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

युंजानः । प्रथमं । मनः । तत्वाय । सविता ।
वियः । अग्निः । ज्योतिः । निचाय्येति निऽचाय्य ।
पृथिव्याः ।

End:

त्वं । अस्तु । प्रेति । मुंच । वीती । अऽहः । प्रेति ।

अतारि । अग्रे । प्रतरामिति प्रऽतरां । नः । आ-
युः (७) ॥

Colophon :

इति पदे चतुर्थाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ सं १७५४ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks: — See Remarks on No. 533 for the indices of this Ms.
The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The
Ms. is dated सं (संवत्) 1754 or विक्रम 1754 which cor-
responds to 1697 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

582. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 e. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—81. Lines—
10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
2000. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः अँ ॥

सावित्राणि । जुहोति । प्रसूत्या इति प्रसूत्यै । चतु-
र्गृहीतेनेति चतुःश्चृहीतेन । जुहोति ।

End :

सः । एतं । लोकं । अजयत् । यस्मिन् । आदित्यः ।
सः । ते । लोकः । तं । जेष्यसि । यदि । अवजि-
ग्रसीत्यवऽजिग्रसि ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Fifth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks: — See Remarks on No. 563 for the indices. The Ms. is
unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

583. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2477. Page 5. Right column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—181. Lines
 —9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
 2000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 582.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 563. The Ms. is accented and is
 in good condition, though the sides of the sheets are a bit worn
 out.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

584. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 f. Page 5. Right column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—69. Lines
 —10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
 2000. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्राचीनव॒शमिति प्राचीनऽव॑शं । करोति । देव-
 मनुष्या इति देवऽमनुष्याः । दिशः ॥

End:

एव । वज्रम् । आतृव्याय । प्रेति । हरति । अरुण-
 पिशङ्क इत्यरुण—पिशंगः । अश्वः । दक्षिणा ।
 एतत् । वै । वज्रस्य । रूपम् । समृद्धया इति सम्
 —ऋदृच्छ्यै (६) ॥

Colophon:

इति पदपष्टाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Sixth Astaka or Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 567 for indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

585. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 g. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—59. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1638. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः अ॒म् ॥

प्रजननमिति[ऽ]प्रजननं । ज्योतिः । अग्निः । देव-
तानां । ज्योतिः । विरादिति विडराट् ॥

End:

एतौ । वै महिमानौऽअश्व । अमितः । समिति ।
वश्ववतुः । हयः । देवान् । अवहृत् । अर्वा । असु-
रान् । वाजी । गंधर्वान् । अश्वः । मनुष्यान् ।
समुद्रः । वै । अश्वस्य । योनिः । समुद्रः । वंशुः ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

इति पदसप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ संवत् १७५४ ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka or Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Praśnas.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 571 for indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The Ms. is dated as संवत् 1754 or विक्रम 1754 or 1697 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

586. KRSNAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ,

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8984 a. Page 6. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—

14 (1-14). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Telugu.
No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....

.....

अपि कृन्तामि ॥

अदे रुणते ॥

अथे राते व्यं ॥

End :

संवत्सरः प्रियन्त ॥

सामान्य ऋचः ॥

सर्व.....

.....

Celophon : nil.

Subject: An incomplete alphabetical Index of all the Pañcādis of the Black Yajur Veda from अ to स.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly ends with the s-series. The Nos. of the Pañcādis are not given in this Ms. This Ms. contains one more work—the second Kāṇḍa of the Yajur Veda Samhitā. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

587. KRŚNAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9080 a. Page 6. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Leaves—32.
Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....

श्रौषडित्युपावास्नाक् ॥

अजनवन्ये यजामहे ॥

ऋतूनां ग्रीष्मामीत्याह ॥

End :

वृहस्पतिरकामयत ॥
इमानेव लोकान् ॥
यन्त्यथो अनयोः ॥

.....

Subject: An Index of the Pañcādis of Black Yajur Veda Samhitā giving the beginnings only. Kāṇḍa I-6-11 to VII-4-1.

Remarks: —This Ms. abruptly begins with the index of the 3rd Pañcādi of the 11th Anuvāka of the 6th Prapāṭhaka of the first Kāṇḍa and breaks off in the 3rd Pañcādi of the 1st Anuvāka of the 4th Prapāṭhaka of the 7th Kāṇḍa. This Ms. contains at the beginning 12 leaves which contain an index (अनुक्रमणिका) merely fragmentary in character. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

588. KRŚNAYAJURVEDASAMĀHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9080 c. Page 6. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—17.
Lines—4 or 5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(इषे त्वा) ।
यज्ञस्य घोषत् ।
विवयः स्तुहेम ।
शुन्धवं ॥

End :

आसां गर्भं ।
विश्वकर्मा वि ।

मनोयुजं ॥

Subject: An Index of the Pañcādis of the Yajur Veda Samhitā, giving the beginnings only.

Kāṇḍa I-1-2 to IV-6-2.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins only in the 2nd Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna of the 1st Kāṇḍa and ends in the 2nd Anuvāka of the 6th Praśna of the 4th Kāṇḍa. At the end of this Ms. there are two leaves containing an incomplete index not to be identified. Besides this work, this Ms. contains two other works (1) यजुर्वेदानुक्रमणिका (1-7 Kāṇḍas) and (2) धर्मपिण्डः. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

589. KRŚNAYAJURVEDASAMĀHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9079 a. Page 6. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10 (1-10). Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha.
No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning:

शुघ्घवं सन्तेवायुर्जन(य)स्ताभिरोज एवेन्द्रो वृत्रमन्
तस्य स्वाहानुवर्षते पद । नर्यापुरुषीन्द्रस्य वज्रोसि
परमिन्द्रो वृत्र महन् सच्चात्वालाच्चत्वारि ॥ * *
शुघ्घवं नर्यापुरुषीन्द्रस्येममिन्द्रस्य वज्रोसि रजनो
वै पञ्च ॥ 25 ॥ 1 ॥

End :

यो अन्त्यमेतां वावहि तद्वेद त्रीणि । इन्वा उप
ब्रह्मा * * * * * * *
यो अंतीन्वा उपयद्वै होता त्रीणि ॥ 16 ॥ 55 ॥
वा वयः पवत एकं ॥ 56 ॥

Subject: Index of Pañcādis beginning with Udātta Svara.

Remarks:—This work has 55 sections of which each section consists of two or more indices. At the end of each index the No. of Pañcādis is given and at the end of each section the No. of indices contained in that section is also given. The selection of Pañcādis made in each index is based on the similarity of accent falling on the first 5 or more letters. Cf.

Ast. Pra. Anu. Pañ.

| | | |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| I- | 1 — 3 — 1. | शुं ध घं दै व्या यु क मै ० |
| IV- | 1 — 4 — 1. | सं तै वा यु मै तु रि शा ० |
| V- | 1 — 7 — 3. | ज न यु स्ता मिं रे वै नौ ० |
| V- | 3 — 4 — 2. | ओ ज लु वो च रु तो च ० |
| VII- | 5 — 11 — 2. | स्ता हा नु व र्षे ते स्ता हा ० |

In this table of 5 Pañcādis, the accent falls uniformly on the first eight letters. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताऽनुक्रमणिका ॥

590. KRSNAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9079 b. Page 6. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—14

(11–24). Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha.

No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः औं शुभमस्तु ॥ अनुदात्तादि ॥ यशस्य घो-
पन्मूर्धानन्देवेभ्य एवाग्रामात्मश्च विश्वेदेवादेव-
ता शतभिषगिञ्छमानस्स ॥

End :

सोभवत् स्त्र्यस्य योशुं वेग्यो व्युद्धं सामव्यन्तश्च-

राहेष सन् हेतव्वर्धयेयं हेतौ सोन्नवीध्यसामाच्छ-
न्यमा...ति पञ्चदश ॥ 64 ॥

Subject: Index of Pañcādis beginning with Anudatta Svara.

Remarks:—Same as No. 589. This work consists of 64 sections.
The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्रयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

591. SUKLAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2490. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—8×4½ inches. Sheets—52. Lines
—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
280. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीवरदमूर्तये नमः ॥ श्रीभवानीशंकराभ्यां नमः ॥
ॐ यज्ञाग्रतः ॥ यज्ञाग्रतो दूरमुदैति दैवं मूरदुसु-
मस्य तथैवैति दूरंगमं ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरेकतन्मे-
मनः शिवसंकल्पमस्तु ॥ १ ॥

End:

“द्यौः शान्तिरुत्तरिङ्गं शान्तिः पृथिवी शान्तिरापः शान्ति-
रोषधयः शान्तिः ॥
वनस्पतयः शान्तिर्द्विश्वेवा शान्तिर्ब्रह्मशान्तिः सर्वं शां-
तिः शान्तिरेव शान्तिः सामा शान्तिरेषि ॥

Colophon:

इति वाजसने(य)शाखायां रुद्राध्यायः अष्टमः ॥

इति रुद्रः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: White Yajur Veda of the Vājasaneyins.

This Ms. is composed of the following:—

| Beginning : | Adhyāya. | Khaṇḍa. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1. यज्ञाप्रतोऽ० | 34. | 1— 6. |
| 2. सहस्रशीर्षाऽ० | 31. | 1— 22. |
| 3. आशुशिशाशानोऽ० | 17. | 33— 49. |
| 4. विभ्राट् बृहत्० | 33. | 30— 33. |
| 5. तं प्रवथा० | 7. | 12. |
| 6. अयं वेनः० | 7. | 16. |
| 7. चिरं देवानां० | 13. | 46. |
| 8. आनङ्गाभिः० | 33. | 34— 43. |
| 9. नमस्ते रुद्र० | 16. | 1— 66. |
| 10. वयः सोम० | 3. | 56— 63. |
| 11. उपश्च भीमश्च० | 39. | 7— 13. |
| 12. वाजश्च मे प्रसवश्च मे० | 18. | 1— 29. |
| 13. यतो यतस्समीहसे० | 36. | 22— 24. |
| 14. यौः शांतिरंतरिक्ष० | 36. | 17. |

Of these, the 2nd section is Puruṣa Sūkta, Sections 3-9 constitute the Śata Rudra and sections 10-14 form the Camaka of the Vājasaneyins.

Remarks : —This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्रयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

592. ŚUKLAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2489. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—34 (20-51). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Incomplete.

Beginning :

“नमो द्विंचते ॥ २० ॥ नमो द्विंचते ॥ परिवंचते
स्तायूनाम्पतये नमो नमो निर्विगिणऽशुभिमते त-
स्कराणाम्पतये नमो नमः ।”

End—Same as No. 591.

Subject: White Yajur Veda of the Vājasaneyins. Rudra and Camaka only.

Remarks:—See the subject on No. 591. This Ms. abruptly begins with the 20th Khaṇḍa of the Rudra, according to the recension of the Vājasaneyins. This Ms. is not accented, is old and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्रयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

593. ŚUKLAYAJURVEDASAMĀHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—24. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ यज्ञाग्रतो ॥ १ ॥

येनकर्माण्य ॥ २ ॥ यत्प्रज्ञानमु ॥ ३ ॥

End :

द्यौः शांतिः ॥ सथोजातं प्रपद्यामी(मि) ॥

श्रीसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: An index of the Khaṇḍas mentioned in No. 591 giving the beginnings of each Khaṇḍa.

Remarks:—The Ms. is very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ अर्थवेदसंहिता ॥

594. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2527. Page 12. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—225.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ हरिः ॐ विघ्नहत्रे ॥

अथर्वणवेदाय नमः ॥

ॐ ये त्रिष्पुराः परियन्ति विश्वा—रूपाणि विघ्नतः ।

ब्रुचस्पतिर्बला तेषां संतुन्वो अद्य द—धातु मे ॥ १ ॥

End:

पुनाय्य तद—शिना कृतं वा—वृषभो द्विवो र—जसः पृथिव्याः ।

सहस्रशंसा—ऊतये गवि—ष्टौ सर्वा इता उपयाता पिवध्यै ॥ ९ ॥

ला १४३॥

Colophon:

इति नवमो(५)नुवाकः ॥

अनुवाकसूक्त ॥ ऋचा ३०८ ॥ इत्यथवर्णसंहितायां विशतिकांडं स-

मात्रं ॥ एवं कांडे अनुवाके ९ ॥ सूक्त १४३ ॥ ऋचा ९३५ ॥

श्रीकल्याणमस्तु ॥ संवत् १८८४ चैत्रवदे ११ तदिनि प्रन्थलिखि-

रासमात्र ॥

Subject: Atharva Veda Samhitā of the Saunakīyas. 1-20 Kāṇḍas. 1-111 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—At the end of each anuvāka and Kāṇḍa the Nos. of the ṛks, Sūktas, anuvākas, sometimes Prapāṭhakas, are given in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition and is throughout accented. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1884 or विक्रम 1884 or 1827 A. D.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

595. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2526. Page 12. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—321.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 594.

Remarks:—Same as No. 594. The Ms. is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

596. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue Nos. 9118 & 9120. Page-12. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—568.

Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 594.

Remarks:—Burnell's No. 9118 contains portions from the beginning of the Atharva samhitā to the middle of the 20th Rk of the third Anuvāka of the tenth Kānda, and Burnell's No. 9120 contains the remaining portions of the Atharvāṇa Samhitā. The Ms. is in very good condition and is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

597. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2360 a. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—594.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—17,000. Author—Śeṣyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नमः श्रीगणेशाय ॥

ॐ वागीश्वाद्याः सुमनसः सर्वार्थानामुपक्रमे ।
 यं नत्वा कृतकृत्याः स्युस्तं नमामि गजाननम् ॥ १ ॥
 यस्य निश्चसितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्यो(५)खिलं जगत् ।
 निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ २ ॥
 यत्कटाक्षेण तद्बूं पं दधुक्महीपतिः ।
 आदिश्वन्माधवाचार्यं वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥ ३ ॥
 स प्राह नृपतिं राजन् सायणायर्यो ममानुजः ।
 सर्वं वेष्येष वेदानां व्याख्यातृत्वेन युज्यताम् ॥
 इत्युक्तो माधवार्येण वीरबुक्महीपतिः ।
 अन्वशात्सायणाचार्यं वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥
 ये पूर्वोत्तरमीमांसे ते व्याख्यायातिसंग्रहात् ।
 कृपालुमाधवाचार्यो वेदार्थं वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥ ४ ॥
 आर्घर्यवस्य यज्ञेषु प्राचान्याश्चाकृतः पुरा ।
 यजुर्वेदो(५)थ हौत्रार्थमृग्वेदो व्याकरिष्यते ॥ ५ ॥
 एतस्मिन्प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः श्रोतव्यः सम्प्रदायतः ।
 व्युत्पन्नतावता सर्वं बोडुं शक्रोति त्रुदिमान् ॥ ६ ॥
 अत केचिदाहुः । ऋग्वेदस्य प्राथम्येन सर्वत्राम्भातत्वा-
 दभ्यहिंतं पूर्वमिति न्यायेनाभ्यहिंतत्वाचश्चाख्यानमादौ
 युक्तम् ॥

End :

सधमादः । मददृसियोगे । चौरादिकः । सधादेष्यते
 (सहमादयन्ते) दृष्टा भवन्तीति सधमादः । किप् चोति
 किप् । जस् । सध मादस्थ ये । च्छन्दसीति सहस्र सधादेष्यः ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमस्याष्टमे षड्दिशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।

पुष्पर्थाइचतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तक श्री वीरबुक्खम्-
पालसाम्राज्यधुरन्धरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये
वेदार्थप्रकाशे प्रथमाष्टके(S)ष्टमो(S)भ्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa—A Commentary (Bhāṣya) on Rg
Veda Samhitā: First Astaka: 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—In the introductory verses noted above, the two numberless verses are additionally given in this Ms. [Compare M. Müller's 11nd Edition of Rg-Veda]. Along with the Bhāṣya, the Rg-Veda Text without accent is given in this family of MSS. The Ms. is in good condition. This Ms. being too bulky, is kept in two Volumes.

॥ कवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

598. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2361. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—202.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—3000. Author—Sāyanācārya. Incomplete (wants
end).

Beginning :—Same as No. 597.

End :

विभु । विभवतीति विभु । भुव इत्यनुवृत्तौ विग्रसंभ्यो
द्वासंज्ञायाभिति इ० प्रत्ययः । डित्वाद्विलोपः । प्रत्यय-
स्वरेणोकार उदाचः । (कुदुचरपदप्रकृतिस्वरेण स एव
शिष्पते । एवं प्रभु ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka: First Adhyāya.
1-17 Vargas only.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the 17th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya. Sheets 194 and 202 bear watermark 1825, the paper being of English manufacture. The Ms. is well preserved and it is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

599. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 22. Substance—Paper. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—167 (26-192). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—7500. Author—Sāyaṇa-cārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अ)स्मदीयैः शंसनैर्युक्ताः संतो नो(८)स्माकं संबन्धि-
ने । सुन्वते सोमाभिष्वं कुर्वते । यजमानाय ।

End :

वयं सधमादस्याम पुत्रपौत्रादिभिः सह मार्यंतो भवेत् ॥

Colophon: Same as No. 597.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka: 2-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins with the 7th ṛk of the 2nd Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. In this Ms. only the explanatory portion of the ṛks in the Sāyaṇabhāṣya is given. The grammatical peculiarities and such other explanations are omitted. The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

600. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 23. Substance—Paper. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—214 (239-471; Sheets 367-385 are mis-

ing). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—9000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

..... नम्या शत्रुघु नमनशीलेन सख्या सहायभूतेन
वज्रेण परावति दूरदेशे नमुचिं नाम अनया संझया प्रसिद्धं
पायिनं मायाविनपसुरं ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 597.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka. 4-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the commentary on the 7th ṛk of the 16th Varga in the 4th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and is in good condition, though the first few sheets are eaten by white ants here and there.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

601. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2360. b. Page 3. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—325.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—11000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेश्याय नमः ॥
वागीशाद्याः * *
* * महेश्वरम् ॥ १ & २ ॥
प्रक्रिया प्रथमे काण्डे साकल्येनोपवर्णिता ।
अत ऊर्ध्वं ततो इया सर्यते च क्वचित्क्वचित् ॥ ३ ॥
अथ द्वितीयाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्याय आरभ्यते ।
शताचिंनामाद्ये मण्डले चतुर्विंशत्यनुवाकाः । तेषु कदि-
त्येत्यष्टादशानुवाके पदसूक्तानि । तत्र प्रवः पांतमिति द्वि-
तीयं सूक्तम् ॥

End :

ऋतावरी उदकवत्यौ । सत्ये सत्यस्त्रूपे । प्राची अ-
नुकूले तस्थतुः तिष्ठतः । कथमिव, (अध्वरेव) अध्वरा-
विव यज्ञाविव ॥ अथैकादशी ॥ इलामग्र इतीयं पूर्वं व्या-
ख्याता ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयस्याष्टमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरात् (रः) ॥

द्वितीयाष्टकं समाप्तम् ॥ प्रथंसंख्या ११०००.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—To this Ms. are attached after the 274th sheet two sheets of 16 lines each, which gives the Ms. continuity in the text of Sāyaṇabhāṣya. The bhāṣya of the 13th ṛk of the 3rd Var-
ga of the 7th Adhyāya is omitted. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कर्णवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

602. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—74.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—2500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ बागीशाद्याः + महेश्वरम् ॥

सोमस्येत्यनुवाके द्वादशसूक्तानि । तत्र प्रय आरुरि-
त्येकादशर्च सप्तमं सूक्तं । मंडलद्रष्टा विश्वामित्र ऋषिः ।
अनुकृत्वान्निष्टुप् छन्दः । मंडलादिपरिभाष्या अग्निर्दे-
वता ॥

End:

प्रजानन् । ज्ञा अवबोधने । शतरि रूपं । याहि । याते-
लोटि रूपम् ॥

Colophon :

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋग्संहिताभाष्ये
तृतीयाष्टके तृतीये मंडले प्रथमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

द्वितीयो(S)नुवाकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Remarks:—Before commencing the commentary, the Rg-Veda ṣiks without their accents are also given in this family of MSS. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

603. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—48.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1900. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥
तृतीयो(S)नुवाके नव सूक्तानि ॥ तत्रेच्छन्ति त्वेति द्वा-
विशत्यृचं प्रथमं सूक्तं । तत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । इच्छन्ति ब्रह्मि-
कैद्रमिति । मण्डलद्रष्टा विश्वामित्र ऋषिः । इंद्रो देवता ।
अनुकृत्वाच्चिष्ठुप (छन्दः) ॥

End:

बर्हणावत् । व(ह)हि वृद्धावित्यस्य भावे औणादिको
युग्रत्वयः । प्रत्ययस्त्वरः ॥ अथ नवमी ॥ शुनं हुवेम० ।

शृण्वतं मूऽ धनानां ॥ ९ ॥ व्याख्यातेयम् ।

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य द्वितीये पद्मिश्रो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके द्वितीयो-
(S)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Astaka. Second Adhyāya.
1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

604. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—62.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1650. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ तृतीयाध्याय आरम्भते ।

इदं त्वेति नवर्च द्वितीयं सूक्तं वैश्वामितं गायत्रमैद्रं ।

तथा चानुक्रान्तं । इदं त्वा गायत्रं हीति ॥

End :

विभर्ति । इमूर्च्छारणपोषणयोरित्यस्य लटि भूजा-
भिदित्यभ्यासस्येत्वं । निधातः । वामभाजः । भज
सेवादां । भजोण्विरिति षिवः । कुदुत्तरपदस्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य तृतीये एकशिशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके तृतीयो(5)ध्यायः ॥ श्रीसंपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Astaka. Third Adhyāya.
1-31 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

605. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 d. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—59.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
1600. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

मस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

न तामिनंतीत्यष्टर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं विश्वामित्रस वाचः
पुत्रस्य वा प्रजापतेरार्पं त्रैष्ठुर्भं वैश्वदेवम् ॥ तथाचानुक्र-
मणिका । न ताष्टाविति ॥

End:

अवद्यात् अवद्यपप्येति यत् । यथतोश । तदर्थे इत्य-
तोदाचत्वं । मित्रमहो अवद्यादित्यत्र संहिताशां अव्याद-
वद्यादिति एवु (ङः) प्रकृतिभावः ॥

Colophon:

इति तृतीयस्य चतुर्थे पञ्चाविंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(5)ध्यायः
संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya.
1-25 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसांहिताभाष्यम् ॥

606. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—40.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granths—1,200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

इत्थं तृतीयाष्टकगच्छतुर्थो(५)ध्याय आदरात् ।

व्याख्यातः सायणाचार्यः पञ्चमो(मं) व्याकरिष्यति ॥ २ ॥

चतुर्थे मण्डले प्रथमे(५)नुवाके दश सूक्तानि । वैश्वान-
रायेति पञ्चदशर्चं पञ्चमं सूक्तं वामदेवसार्थं त्रैषुभ्यं वैश्वान-
रायिदेवताकम् । अत्रानुक्रमणिका । (वैश्वानराय) वैश्वा-
नरीयमिति ॥ विनियोगो लैंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा । वैश्वा-
नराय ० ।

End:

अध अथानन्तरं श्येनः श्येनच्छीघ्रगामी इंद्रः मे महां
मधुरोपेतमुदकं आजभार आजहार ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य पञ्चमे षड्दिशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + तृतीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(५)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.
1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—This Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

607. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 f. Page 4. Left column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—32.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

व्याख्यातः पञ्चमो(५)ध्यायस्तृतीयाष्टक आदरात् ।

धीमता सायणाख्येन षष्ठो(६)ध्यायो(६)थ वर्ण्यते ॥ २ ॥

चतुर्थे मण्डले द्वितीयानुवाकेऽष्ट सूक्तानि व्याख्याता-
 नि ॥ एवात्वामिद्रेत्येकादशर्च सूक्तम् ॥ तस्य मण्डलादि-
 परिभाषया वापदेव कृषिः । अनादेशपरिभाषया लिष्टुप्
 छंदः । इंद्रो देवता । तथाचानुक्रान्तं—एवैकादशेति ॥

End :

अनुख्याम्णे पञ्चामेव गच्छते महा (मरं) पर्यासकारि-
 णौ भवताम् ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य पष्ठे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + वेदार्थप्रकाशे तृतीयाष्टके षष्ठो(६)ध्यायः ॥ दाश-
 तद्या(या)इचतुर्थे मण्डले तृतीयो(६)नुवाकः ॥ इदं पुस्तकं
 भानूपनामकगंगाधर शर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येन पंडसे इत्यु-
 पनाम श्रीविर्धनभामस्यसर्वतोमुख[तो] (सो)मयाजिनाऽनन्तशर्म-
 णा काश्यां संपादितं । तेन श्रीवेदपुरुषरूपी परमेश्वरः प्रीयताम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.
1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a very good condition. According to the colophon in this Ms. this series of MSS. was acquired in Benares by Sarvatomukha Somayājī Ananta Sarma of Śrivardhana village, with the benevolent patronage of Śri Gañgādhara Sarma.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

608. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $18\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—25.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Author—Śāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥
चतुर्थे(५)नुवाके त्रयोदशमुक्तानि । तत्र प्र ऋभुभ्य इत्ये-
कादशर्च प्रथमं सूक्तं वामदेवस्थार्षं लैष्टुभं । तुह्यादिपरिभा-
षयेदमादिमुक्तपंचकमृभुदेवताकं । अत्रानुक्रमणिका । प्र
ऋभुभ्य एकादशार्भवं वा इति ॥

End :

जजस्तं युध्यतं क्षपयितु(यत)मित्यर्थः । छंदस्यराति-
शब्दः स्त्रीलिंगः । एवं स्तुतिं निगमव्याख्यामीष्टं प्रार्थितवान् ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य सप्तमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

श्रीमित्सायणमंत्रीशो दा(श)तव्यास्तृतीयके ।

अष्टके सप्तमाभ्यायं व्याक(१)र्णविद(२)तिप्रेक्षलम् ॥

इति श्रीवद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाङ्के सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

609. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—40.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—600. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथाष्टमं व्याख्यातुमारभते । इदम् त्यदित्येकादशर्च
षष्ठं सूक्तं । वामदेवसार्वं त्रैष्टुभं उषोदेवताकं । इदम् स्पृष्टं
स्तिवत्यनुक्रातं ॥

End :

यदा पार्थिवेति जयोविशेषणं । पार्थिवानि चरुपुरोडा-
शादिकान्यभि वि तिष्ठुसे । अभिव्यज्य वर्तसे ॥

Colophon:

इति तृतीयस्याष्टमे शंडिशो वर्गः ॥

बेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीवद्राजा + तृतीयाङ्के(S)षष्ठो(S)ध्यायः ॥

सप्तमो(S)यं तृतीयाङ्कः ॥

भानूपनामकगाधरशार्द्धणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येनेदं पुस्तकं पेंडसे

इसुपनामाऽनंतदीक्षितंत(तेन) सर्वतोमुख्याजिमा च-

पादितं तेन श्रीवेदसूपब्रह्मनारायणः श्रीयताम् ॥ श्रीराम० ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. For other details see Remarks on No. 607.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

610. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇacārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

पञ्चमे मण्डले प्रथमे(५)नुवाके पूर्वमष्टौ द्वृक्तानि व्याख्यातानि । त्वामगे हविष्यमंत इति सप्तर्च नवमं द्वृक्तमात्रे यस्य गथस्यार्थं । सप्तमीपञ्चम्यौ पञ्की शिष्ठाः पञ्क्त्यं तस्य च द्वृक्तस्येति परिभाषया अनुष्टुभः । अश्रिदेवता ॥

End :

ब्रह्माणो बृहंतः ते त्वदीयाः सखायः स्तोतारः किं गृहते त्वत्तः किं गृहंते । ऋषिः स्वकीयामिलाष्प्रासिविलंचनादेवमुक्तवानित्यर्थः ॥ १ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य प्रथमे ऋयिंशो वर्गः ॥

पञ्चमे मण्डले द्वितीयो(५)नुवाकः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्ये चतुर्थाष्टके प्रथमो(५)ध्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु ॥

राजराजस्य चंदिचंदावरेद्रस्य धर्मराजस्य अद्यारूपखामिनः
अनुमतेनेदं पुस्तकं जयरामभट्टेन लिखितं । संवत् १८८६ शा-
र्वरीनामसंबत्सरे भौमवासरे काश्वां केदा(रे)श्वरघटे प्रथमयामे
प्रथमाध्यायः चतुर्थाष्टकस्य उमाप्तः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वरः प्रस्तोऽस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Astaka. First Adhyāya.
1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. The scribe's name is Jayarāma Bhātta. The date of the Ms. is संवत् १८८६ which is Vikrama 1886 or 1829 A. D. in the year Śārvavī. This Ms. is said to have been written at Kedāreśvaraghatta with the benevolent patronage of Rājarāja Dharmarāja Ayyārūpa Svāmin.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

611. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2386 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—30.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निधसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थे प्रथमाध्यायं व्याख्याय व्याकृतिक्षमः ।

सुधीः श्रीसायणाचार्यो द्वितीयं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥ २ ॥

तत्रात्रे: पञ्चमे मंडले दृतीये(५)नुवाके द्वादशसूत्रानि ।

तत्र महिम(ह) इति दशर्ते प्रथमं सूक्तं प्रजापतिपुत्रः सव-

रणार्थ्य ऋषिः । त्रिष्टुप् छन्दः । इंद्रो देवता ॥

End :

यो जनीनां देवजापानां ऋतुः कालः तदधिमाना(नी)
देव्यो(वो)पि शृणोतु व्यंतु (वेतु) च । अत्रापि च ग्रा-
व्यंतु देवपत्न्य इत्यादि निरुक्तं द्रष्टव्यम् ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य द्वितीये(५)श्लाविको वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थांश्के द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

612. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ दृतीयाध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र प्रयुंजतीति सप्तर्च
दृतीयं सूक्तं । प्रतिरथस्यार्थ त्रैष्टुपं पूर्वत्र वैश्वदेवं(वै) त-
दित्युक्तत्वादिदमपि वैश्वदेवं । प्रयुंजती सप्त प्रतिरथ इ-
त्यनुक्रमणिका । विनियोगो लेंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा ॥

End :

हे भित्रावर्णौ सिषासंतो धनानि संभक्तुभिञ्चलो

वर्णं जिगीवासि॒ः क्वचूणा॑ धनानि॒ जेतुमिठंतः॒ स्थाम् भवेम ॥

Colophon :

इति॒ चतुर्थस्य॒ तृतीये॒ एकलिङ्गो॒ वर्गः॒ ॥

बेदार्थस्य॒ + महेश्वरः॒ ।

इति॒ श्रीमद्राजा॒ + चतुर्थाष्टके॒ तृतीयोऽध्यायः॒ समाप्तः॒ ॥ भूपालसिंहस्स
राजराजेन्द्रस्य॒ चंदिचंद्रावरेन्द्रस्य॒ यजमानस्स॒ अद्यारूप-
स्वामिनः॒ साहाय्य(सहाय)भूतेनेदं पुस्तकं काशणं केदारेश्वर-
ष्टु जयरामभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Astaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-31 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. For other details, see No. 610.

॥ कर्मवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

613. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1050. Author—Śaṅkara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निशसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अष्टकस्य चतुर्थस्य तृतीयो व्याकृतः स्फुटं ।

अध्यायः सायणार्थेण चतुर्थो व्याकरिष्यते ॥ २ ॥

ऋतस्य गोपालिति सप्तर्च सप्तमं दलं । अत्रेयमनुक्रम-
णिका । ऋद्वस्य सप्तार्चनाना जागतभिति ॥ आवेदो(५)र्च-

नाना नाम ऋषिः । जगती छंदः । तुल्यादिपरिभाषया
मित्रावरुणौ देवता ॥

End :

हे पुरुषार बहुभिर्वरणीयाग्ने राजनि राजमाने त्वे त्व-
यि पुरुषणि बहूनि (वसु) बहूनि (त्वे त्वां) विधते परिच-
रते महां दातव्यानि संति ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य चतुर्थे षट्टिन्द्रशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके चतुर्थो(५)प्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyā-
ya. 1-36 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

614. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—51.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1300. Author—Sāyadācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

ऋग्णेश्वाय नमः ॥

यस्य निशसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ वंचमाध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठ्यमद्वलस्य षड्नुवाका-
त्मकस्य प्रथमे(५)तु(वा)के पंचदशशूक्तानि । तत्र त्वं ही-
त्येकादशर्च द्वितीयं सूक्तं ॥

End :

येन च वाजिना वलवता(५)ग्निना रक्षांसि यज्ञविरोधी-
नि रुद्धा ह(ह)दानि हिंसितानि तमसिमिथत इत्यन्वयः ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य पंचमे विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥ *

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके पंचमो(५)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. : Fifth Adhyāya.
1-83 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

615. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2866 f. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—27.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठो(५)ध्याय आरम्भते । षष्ठे मंडले द्विती-
ये(५)नुवाके प्रथमं सूक्तं व्याख्यातं । तत्र पितासोमाभिति
द्वितीयं सूक्तं भरद्वाजस्यार्थं त्रैषुभ्यं ॥

End :

गोषुद्वाप्यायितासुसतीषु तत्संबन्धक्षीरादिहविर्द्धरेण-
द्रः आप्यायितो भवतीत्यर्थः । उपेति पुनर्वचनं पादभे-
दामेदान् (भेदानां) पूरणार्थमिति ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य षष्ठे पंचविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थे षष्ठो(५)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Āstaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-25 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

616. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—53.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमो(३)भ्याय आरभते । षष्ठ्यस्य मंडलस्य तृतीये(३)नुवाके पञ्च शक्तानि व्याङ्गतानि । इदं व इति षड्चं षष्ठं शक्तं भरद्वाजस्यार्थं लैदृभैर्द्रं । अनुक्रमते च—इदं षडिति । गतो विनियोगः । तत्र प्रथमा । इदं वो नरः ॥

End:

शत्रुघ्निर्युध्यमाना वर्तते । तथा साते हे इदं अस्माकं रथिनो रथारुद्धाः पुरुषाः शत्रून् जयंतु ॥

Coleophon:

इति चतुर्थस्य सप्तमे पञ्चत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थांश्के सप्तमो(३)भ्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa, Fourth Āstaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-35 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

617. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—42.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथाष्टो(s)ध्याव आरभ्यते । पष्टमंडलस्य चतुर्थे(s)-
नुवाके चत्वारि सूक्तानि व्याकु(ख्या)तानि । यज्ञायज्ञेति
द्वाविंशस्यृचं पंचमं सूक्तं बृहस्पतिपुत्रस्य शंयोरार्थं ॥

End :

वयं च त्वत्सकाशादरणानि अरमणानि निकृष्टापि(नि)
क्षेत्राणि मा गन्म मा प्राप्नवाम । अपि तु रमणीयान्येव ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्याष्टमे द्वाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

समाप्तं चतुर्थाष्टकम् ॥

इत्यूक्तसंहिताभाष्यचतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

भानूपनामकगङ्गाधरशर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येनेदं पुस्तकं पेंड.
से इत्युपनाम्ना सर्वतोमुख्याजिना अनंतदीक्षितेन
काश्यां संपादितम् । तेन श्री वेदपुराणपुरुषः प्रीयताम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-32 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. was

acquired in Benares by one Sarvatoinukhayājin Ananta Dīkṣita or Ananta Śarma with the patronage and help of Bhānu Gaṅgādhara Śarma.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

618. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—36.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granths—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नमः । श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदाः यो वेदेभ्यो(५)खिलं जगत् ।

निर्ममे तप्त्वं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ पञ्चमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । पष्ठुपण्डल-
स्य षष्ठेऽनुवाके चतुर्दशसूक्तानि । तत्र स्तुषेनरत्वेकादशर्च
प्रथमं सूक्तम् । अत्रेयमनुकमणिका । स्तुष एकादशाश्विनं
त्विति ॥

End :

नोऽसान् यूयं त्वत्परिवाराश्च सर्वे स्वस्तिभिरविनाशि-
भिर्मगलैः । तथा च यास्कः । स्वस्तीत्यविनाशनामास्तिर-
भिषूजितः सु अस्तीति (सदा) पात रक्षत ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टकस्य प्रथमाध्यायसप्ताविंशो वर्गः ॥ २७ ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋग्वेदस्य संहितायाः पंचमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥

विश्वेशं माधवं दुर्घिंड दण्डपाणिं च भैरवम् ।

वन्दे काशीं गुहां गंगां भवानीं मणिकर्णिकाम् ॥

संवत् १८४६... ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Āstaka. First Adhyāya.
1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 which is विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition. The Rg-Veda ṛks also are given in this Ms. just before their commentary and they are throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

619. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—925. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं ० महेश्वरम् ॥

जुषस्व न इत्येकादशर्च द्वितीयं सूक्तं । वसिष्ठस्यार्थ
त्रैषुभम् । आप्रशब्दोक्तत्वादिदं तनूनपाद्रहितं । समिद्वा-
द्या अग्निविशेषाः प्रत्यृचो(चं) देवता उक्ताः ॥ तथा चानु-
क्रम्यते । जुषस्वैकादशाप्रभिति ॥

End :

अपि च नो(s)म्भ्यं वाजानश्चान्युपमिमीहि. प्रय-
च्छेत्यर्थः । स्तीन् गृहांश्चोपमिमीहि । स्पष्टमन्यत् ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमस्य द्वितीये त्रिंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थम् ० महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीरामजय ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Astaka. Second Adhyāya.
1-80 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition and the रङ्गs given just before their commentary are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

620. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—950. Author—Sāyapācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितः ० महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ तृतीयोऽध्याय आरम्भते । उग्रो जङ्घ इति दशर्थं
तृतीयं सूक्तं वसिष्ठस्यार्थं त्रैषुभौमैङ्गं । तथा चानुक्रम्यते
उग्रो दश इति आभिष्ठुविके चतुर्थोऽहनि निष्केवल्ये एत-
त्सूक्तं निविद्धानं । सूत्रितं च । चतुर्थस्योग्रो जङ्घ इति
निष्केवल्यं इति ॥

End:

ऋतज्ञाः सत्यज्ञा ये देवाः सन्ति ते सर्वे उरुगायं बहु-
कीर्तिं पुत्रं अद्य नोऽस्मभ्यं रासंतां प्रयच्छंतु । सिद्ध एव
उत्तमः पादः ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य तृतीये लिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य ० महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥

विशेषं + मणिकर्णिकाम् ॥ संवत् १८४६ कार्तिककृष्ण १३ शुक्रे
श्रीवाराणसी.....

श्रीविश्वश्वरार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Astaka. Third Adhyāya.
1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is dated मंवत् 1846 which is विक्रम 1846 or
1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition. The फ़क्स of
this Ms. are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

621. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 d. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—35.
Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र षडनु-
वाकात्मकस्य वासिष्ठस्य सप्तमस्य मण्डलस्य दृतीयेऽनुवाके
द्वाचिंशतिसूक्तानि । तत्र प्रब्रह्मेति नवर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं वसि-
ष्ठस्यार्थं त्रैषुभं पूर्ववद्वैश्वदेवं अनुक्रान्तं चेति ब्रह्म नवेति ।
विनियोगो लैभिकः । तत्र प्रथमा । प्रब्रह्मैतुऽ ॥

End :

अमृताचिरजीवितात् स्वर्गादेवा मा मृक्षीय । चतुर्थपादा-
र्थमञ्चस्य तात्पर्यातिशयं दर्शयति । त्र्यंबकं यजामह इत्या-
ह । मृत्योर्मृक्षीय मामृतादिति वा वैतदाहेति ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमस्य चतुर्थे त्रिशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीराजा + पञ्चगाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The ṛks are accented. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

622. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—950. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीमहागणपतये नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

व्याख्याय निगमाभिज्ञः पञ्चमस्य चतुर्थकम् ।

अध्यायं सायणाचार्यः पञ्चमं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र यद्य सूर्येति द्वादशर्च पञ्चमं सूक्तम् । अन्नानुक्रमणिका । यद्य मैत्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्याद्येति । मण्डलद्रष्टा वसिष्ठिर्णिः अनुकृत्वात्रिष्ठुप्छन्दः । तुवा इत्युक्त्वादेवदादीनि सप्तमूक्तानि मित्रावरुणदेवता(त्या)नि । आद्या सूर्यदेवत्या । विनियोगो लैंगिकः ॥

End :

अत एव भद्राः स्तुत्या उषासउषसः(सदं) सर्वदा उ-

च्छंतु । पुनः कीदृशः घृतमुदकं दुहाना दोग्धा(ग्रथ्यः)
विश्वतः प्रभीताः सर्वतः प्रवृद्धाः । यूर्यं पातेति गतम् ।

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य पंचमे सप्तार्थिशो वर्गः ।
बेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पञ्चमाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥
श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.
1-27 Vargas.

Remarks :—The R̄ks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

623. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 f. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—12½×5 inches. Sheets—34.
Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—925. Author—Śāyapācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।
यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ षष्ठो व्याख्यायते । सप्तमे मण्डले पंचमेऽनुवाके
दश सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । प्रत्यु अदर्शाति षड्चमेकाद-
शं सूक्तं वसिष्ठस्यार्षपुष्ट्यं । प्रथमाद्या अयुधो बृहत्यो
द्वितीयाद्यायुजः सतो बृहत्यः । तथा चानुक्रान्तं । प्रत्युषद्
प्रागार्थमिति ॥

End :

अथ सप्तमी । 'वृष्ट ते + सदान' ७ ॥ व्याख्यातेष्यं

अक्षरार्थस्तु हे विष्णो तुभ्यमास्यादास्येन वषट् करोमि व-
षट्कृतं तन्पदीयं हीवः हे शिविष्ट सेवस्व । शोभनस्तुति-
रूपा मदीया वाचश्च त्वां वर्धयेत्विति । शिष्टः पादः
शिष्टः ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमस्य षष्ठे पञ्चविंशो वर्गः ।
वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ।

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते ० पञ्चमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

संवत् १८४६...

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.
1-25 Vargas.

Remarks :—The R̄ks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated
संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very
good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

624. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—39.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ।

अथ सप्तमो व्याख्याय(स्य) ते । सप्तममण्डलस्य षष्ठे
ज्ञुवाके द्वा (एका) दशसूक्तानि व्याख्यातानि । तिस्रो
त्राच इति षड्चं त्रयो (द्वा) दशं सूक्तम् । अत्रानुक्रम्यते ।

तिसः पदं पार्जन्यं त्विति ॥

End :

इहासिन् राजनि प्रशस्तस्य धनस्य तदानं मम ना-
सीदिति वृक्षप्रमुखाः सर्वेऽपि जनाः ग्रोचुरित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमस्य सप्तमे त्रयलिङ्गो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीसंवत् १८४६ पौषस्य कृष्ण ६ भौम ८.

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Astaka. Seventh Adhyā-
ya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated
संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very
good condition.

॥ कर्ग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

625. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½×5 inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—925. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथाष्टपो व्याख्यातुपारभ्यते । अष्टपे मण्डले प्रथमेऽ-
नुवाके चत्वारि सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । दूरादित्येकोनच-
त्वारिंशहृचं पंचमं सूक्तं कण्वगोत्रस्य ब्रह्मातिथेरार्षे । आ-

दितः पद्मिशत् गायत्र्यः । ततो द्वे वृहत्यौ । अंतिमा
अनुष्टुप् ॥

End :

अस्सम्यं स्तोत्रभ्यश्च सौभगं सुभगत्वं वा (चा) यजस्व
प्रदेहि । सुभगशब्दाङ्गावेऽर्थे सुभगान् मन्त्र इत्युद्घात्रादिषु
पाठादङ्गप्रत्ययः ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्याष्टमे षट्क्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + पंचमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ संवत् १८४६
पौषशुद्ध वदिने इदं पुस्तकं.....

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-36 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated
संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very
good condition.

॥ क्रग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

626. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—37.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निःश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

इत्थं पंचमाष्टकं व्याख्याय इदार्णीं ऋषिच्छन्दोदेवता-
विनियोगपदर्शनपुरःसरं षष्ठ्यस्य प्रथमोऽध्यायो व्याख्यातु-

मारम्यते । अष्टमपण्डलस्य द्वितीयेऽनुवाके षट्सूक्तानि
जातानि । य इन्द्रेति त्रयस्त्रिंशद्वचं सप्तवं सूक्तम् । कण्व-
गोत्रस्य पर्वताल्यस्यार्षमौषिणभैन्द्रं ॥

End :

इष्कर्ते निःशेषेण संपूर्णं कुरुत । निसो नलोपः छान्द-
सः । करोतेलोंटि छान्दसो विकरणस्य लुक । तस्तसनध-
नाश्चेति तशब्दस्य तवादेशः । अत एवोपसर्गसमुदायो
नावगृह्णते ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ्यस्य पथमे चत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पछाप्तके प्रथमोऽध्यायः शुभमस्तु । संवत् १८४४
कालाब्दे आश्विनशुक्लाष्टम्यां भृगौ वाराणस्यां..... ॥

श्रीरम्तु ॥ तेनैव स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Astaka. First Adhyāya.
1-40 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very
good condition and it is dated संवत् 1844 or विक्रम 1844 or
1787 A. D. in the year kāla or kālayukta.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

627. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—43.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1275. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥
लतुर्थे(५)नुव्राके दशसूक्लानि । तत्र वयम् त्वेत्यष्टादशर्ते
प्रथमं सूक्तम् ॥ अत्रानुश्रुमणिका । वयमुद्यूनांत्येष्वृत्ते चित्
त्रस्य दानस्तुतिरिति ।

End :

देवानां मनो यो जनः हविर्भिर्यषुभिच्छति यद्वा पूज-
यितुभिच्छति । स जनः अयज्वनः सर्वानभिभवत्येव ॥

Celophon :

इति षष्ठ्यस्य द्वितीये चत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १८४४ ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Sixth Astaka. Second Adhyāya.
1-40 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks in this Ms. are throughout accented. The Ms.
is in very good condition and is dated संवत् १८४४ or विक्रम
1844 or 1787 A. D.

॥ कर्गवेदसांहिताभाष्यम् ॥

628. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1050. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेश्याय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ षष्ठ्यस्य तृतीयो(५)ध्याय आरम्भते । प्र छतानीति

त्रिशब्दचं तृतीयं सूक्तं । तत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । प्रकृतानि
त्रिशन्मेधातिथिरिति ॥

End :

दत्तस्य दत्तं भूर्वहु यस्य यद्गुर्नं कर्मणि षष्ठी । विश्व-
मानुषः सर्वो म(नु)ष्यो वदति जानाति तव(त) स्पाहं
स्पृहणीयं वस्त्राभर ॥

Colophon :

इति ष(ष्ठ)स्य तृतीये एकोनपंचाशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + पष्टाष्टके तृतीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥ संवत् १८४६ ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.
1-49 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very
good condition and is dated संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789
A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

629. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2868 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Lines—11 to a
Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1050. Author
—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निष्पासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठे तृतीयमध्यायं व्याख्याय श्रीमतीसुतः ।

श्रीसायणार्थः संगृह चतुर्थं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र त्वावत इति त्रयस्त्रिशब्दचं चतुर्थं सूक्तं । अथपुत्र-

स्य वशाल्यस्यार्थं प्राग्वत्सप्रपरिभाषया आद्याश्वतस्तो गा-
यत्र्यः ॥

End :

तथा संहितं जालं विवृहत् । तथा रपः पापं सर्वं वि-
ज्ञिवषुचीनं विवृहत् । रपो रिप्रे इ(मि)ति पापनामनी
भवत् इति यास्तः ॥

Colophon :

इति पष्टस्य चतुर्थे षड्दिशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीसंवत् १८४६ ॥ श्रीशके १७११ ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyā-
ya. 1-36 (1-54 omitting the Vālakhilyas 14-31)
Vargas.

Remarks :—The commentary by Sāyanā on Vālakhilya is not available in this Ms. nor is it found in Max Muller's Edition of Rg-Veda with Sāyanabhāṣya. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 and Śaka 1711 which exactly corresponds to the Christian year 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ क्रग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

630. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1025. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निष्पतिं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठे चतुर्थपद्ध्यायं श्रीमायणसुतः सुधीः ।
 व्याख्याय सायणाचार्यः पञ्चमं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥
 तत्रात्वारथमित्येकोनविंशत्यर्च नवमं सूक्तम् । अत्रेयम्-
 नुक्रमणिका । आत्वैकोनाप्रियमेध आदावनुष्टुम्भुखास्तृचा-
 श्वत्वारोऽत्याः पलृक्षाश्वपेधयोर्दानस्तुतिरिति ॥

End :

हे इंद्र ते तव आ असम्यं सद्योजुवः शीघ्रं गंतारो
 भवन्तु । कीदृशास्ते । विश्वचंद्राः सर्वहिरण्योपेताः वहूना-
 माहादका वा । असदीयाश्च जनाः वैश्वः कामैरनेकैर्युक्ता
 मक्षु शीघ्रं जरंते स्तुवन्ति ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य पंचमे(5)ष्ट्रिंशो वर्गः ॥
 वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरम् ॥
 इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके पंचमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.
 1-38 Vargas.

Remarks:—The R̄ks are accented in this Ms. It is in very good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

631. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 f. Page. 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—51.
 Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—1500. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेश्वाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

आ प्रद्रवेति नवर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तम् । तथा चानुक्र-
म्यते— आ प्रद्रवेति । ऋषश्चान्यस्मादिति परिभाषया
काण्डः कुसीद श्रुणि । प्राग्वत्सप्रीयपरिभाषया गायत्री
छंदः । अनादेशपरिभाषयेद्ग्रो देवता ।

End :

तद्दनं नो अस्मभ्यं आ आभिमुख्येन कदा(द)शस्ये:
कस्मिन्काले प्रेयस्येः (छेः) । तदा तव स्वभूतं सत्यं मा
रक्षतु मह्यं धनं दत्वा कर्माणि च मया(अ)नुष्टाप्य माँ
पापरहितं कुर्वित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ्य षष्ठे(अ)ष्टविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके षष्ठो(अ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १८४४ कालयुक्ताव्ये आश्विनशुक्ल ८ भृगुबासरे तद्दिने
ब्रह्मोपनामा खण्डभद्रसूरिसुनुना गोविंदेन काश्यां संपादितम् ॥
तेऽनेव स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya.
1-38 Vargas.

Remarks :—The R̄ks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. is dated as संवत् 1844 or 1787 A. D. in the year कालयुक्त and was acquired in Benares by Govinda, son of Khaṇḍa Bhaṭṭa Śūri.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

632. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2868 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—975. Author—Śāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ षष्ठ्य सप्तमो(४)ध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र इद्योति
द्वादशर्चं पञ्चमं सूक्तम् । आंगिरसस्य नृमेधाभ्य(४)स्यार्थं
ऐद्रं सप्तमी दशम्येकादश्यौ चतुर्मः (च तिस्रः) ककुभः
मध्यमपादस्य द्वादशाक्षरत्वात् । मध्यमश्वेत्ककुनिति हि
तल्लक्षणम् ॥

End :

अथ नवमी । ‘आ पवमान ० स्त्रामुवाँ’ ॥ हे पवमान
इंदो सोमत्वं सहस्रवर्चसं बहुदीर्घं स्त्रामुवं शोभनमवनं
रथं धनमस्मे अस्मामु धार्य प्रक्षिपेत्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ्य सप्तमे एकोनचत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीराजा ० षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमो(४)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-39 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are accented in this Ms. It is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

683. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—30.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —900. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठ्य सप्तमो(S)ध्यायः संग्रहात्संप्रदर्शितः ।

अथाष्टमः सुमतिनां संगमेन प्रदर्श्यते ॥ २ ॥

तत्र सोमः पुनान इति नवर्चं त्रयोदशं सूक्तं । असितो
 देवलो वा ऋषिः । सोमो देवता । पवमानगुणः सोमो
 विज्ञेयः । काश्यपावृषी इति विद्यादत्तुक्तेषि लाघवायाह-
 छ्वच्युतात् ॥

End:

हे सोम पवस्व क्षर । किमर्थं वाजसातये अन्नलाभाय ।
 तथा गृणतः स्तुवतो विप्रस्य मम मेध्यातिथैर्वृद्धे वर्धनाय
 च । हे सोम सुवीर्यं शोभनवीर्योपेतं पुत्रं च रास्व देहि
 इति ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठ्याष्टमे त्रयस्तिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठ्याष्टकेऽष्टमो(S)ध्यायः ॥ समाप्तो(S)यं षष्ठ्याष्टकः ॥

संवत् १८४४ कालयुक्तसंवदि आश्विनशुक्ल ८ शुक्लवासरे तदिने
 ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Astaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-38 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated as
 संवत् 1844 or 1787 A. D. in the year कालयुक्त and is in very
 good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

634. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHASYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—850. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चवसितं + महश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमाष्टकस्य प्रथमाभ्याय आरम्भते । प्रण इति
षडृचं विंशं सूक्तं आँगिरसस्यायास्यस्यार्थं गायत्रं पवमा-
नसोपदेवताकं ॥ तथा चानुक्रान्तं । प्रणो(S)यास्य इति ॥

End:

तथा च यास्कः । कृथगिति पृथग्भावस्यानुप्रवचनं
भवत्यथाप्यून्मोत्यर्थे दृश्यते इति । संजग्मानः संगच्छमा-
नः स्वस्तये दशे दर्शनाय च दिवः पवस्व क्षर ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य प्रथमे एकचत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

बेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके प्रथमो(S)भ्यायः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyā-
ya. 1-41 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition. The ṛks
are unaccented in this family of MSS.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

635. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHASYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—30.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

हिन्वंतीति त्रिंशृच्चं पञ्चमं सूक्तं । वरुणपुत्रस्य भृगो-
राष्ट्र भार्गवस्य जमदग्नेर्वा गायत्रं पवमानसोमदेवताकं ।
तथा चानुक्रम्यते । हिन्वंति भृगुर्वासुणिर्जमदग्निर(वे)ति ।

End:

महातसे त्वदीया ये मदा मदहेतवो रसाः संति तेभि-
स्तैः सोमैरश्मि(स्पा)भिर्दीयमानैर्मधं महनीयं धनमस्मभ्यं
दातवे दातुर्भिंद्रं चोदय प्रेरय ॥

Celophon:

इति सप्तमस्य द्वितीये स्थालिक्षो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

दत्तात्र(त्रे)यार्णवमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Astaka. Second Adhyā-
ya. 1-38 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ शुग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

636. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2869 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—31.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

व्याख्याय व्याहतप्रङ्गः सप्तमस्य द्वितीयकं ।

अध्यायं सायणामात्यस्तुतीयं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र धर्तेति पञ्चर्थं नवमं सूक्तं भार्गवस्य कवेरार्थं जागतं पवमानसोमदेवताकं धर्तेत्यनुक्रान्तं । गतो विनियोगः ॥

End :

वयो धाः अनं देहि । अबलाभस्य स्तुतिनिवित्तक-
त्वाचस्य स्तुतिवचसः प्राधान्येनोक्तिः । शिष्टं सिद्धम् ॥

Clophon :

इति सप्तमस्य तृतीये षड्बृशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥

श्रकेदारेश्वरः समर्थः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Astaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

637. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-thas—1,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदाः + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

तृतीयं भुतितत्त्वज्ञः सप्तमस्याष्टकस्य सः ।

व्याख्याय सायणामात्यश्चतुर्थं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्रासर्जीति षड्चमष्टमं (षष्ठं) सूक्तं मारीचस्य कश्यप-
स्यार्थं त्रैषुभूमि पवमानसोमदेवताकं । असर्जि कश्यप इत्य-
नुक्रांतं । गतो विनियोगः ॥

End:

हे पवमान क्षरन् सोम त्वं महित्वना महत्वेन युक्तः
सन् द्रापि कवचं प्रत्यमुंच(त)थाः । प्रतिमुंचासि संबृणोषि ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य चतुर्थे(S)षाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीबीरुद्धक० सप्तमाष्टके चतुर्थो(S)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

श्रीरामचन्द्रः समर्थः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Astaka. Fourth Adhyā-
ya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम्॥

638. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×6 inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—10 to 13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of
Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyāpācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

विज्ञातवेदगांभीर्यस्तुर्य व्याख्याय सप्तमे ।
 सायणार्थस्ततोध्यायं पञ्चमं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥
 तत्र पुरोजिती व इति षोडशर्चमनुवाकापेक्षया पञ्चमं
 सूक्तं । यथास्य (आद्यस्य)तृचस्य श्यावाश्चपुत्रो अं(5)धीगु-
 नीमर्षिः ॥

End:

उत्तरसृष्टिमपेक्ष्य पूर्वत्वं । आयुनि काले अयमग्रि-
 रेव दृष्टभश्चासीत् । धेनुश्चाभवत् । स्त्रीपुंसवत् । स्त्रीपुंसा-
 त्पकोऽभवादित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य पञ्चमे त्रयः (स्त्रियोऽनिश्चो वर्गः) ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

639. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 f. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

भीषणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं वेदा + महेश्वरम् ॥

सप्तमस्याष्टकस्येत्थं व्याकार्षीत् पञ्चमं सुधीः ।

सायणाहृस्ततः पष्टमध्यायं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥ १ ॥

दशमे मण्डले प्रथमेऽनुवाके षोडशमूलकानि । तत्रायं
सप्तस्येति सप्तर्चं षट् (षट्ठं) सूक्तं । आ(ध्य)स्य त्रितस्यार्षा(र्थं)
त्रित्रैहुभमाग्रेयं । अयमित्यनुक्रान्तं । प्रातरनुवाकाश्वि-
नशत्र्योरुक्तो विनियोगः ॥

End:

अथ चतुर्दशी ॥

प्रतीचीन(ने) मापहना(नी)ङ्घाः पर्णमिवा दधुः ।

प्रतीचीं जग्रभा व्राचमश्वं रशनया यथा ॥ १४ ॥

Colophon: Nil.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

640. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1386. Author—Nāyaṇacārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अष्टके सप्तमे षट्ठं व्याख्याय श्रुतिकोविदः ।

सायणा[चा]र्यस्ततो(s)ध्यायं सप्तमं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

अथ द्वादशानुवाकात्मकस्य दशममण्डलस्य द्वितीयेऽनु-

वाके वयोदश सूक्तानि । तत्र 'नि वर्तध्व' पित्यष्टुर्चं तृतीयं
सूक्तम् ॥

End :

यागकर्पं कुर्वाणस्य तत्र इन्द्रो दाता भवतु । अयं
सोपथं धनानि प्रयच्छतु ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमस्य सप्तमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

शुभमस्तु सर्वजगतां । श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Astaka. Seventh
Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

641. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $1\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—26.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—860. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

[सप्तमो] अथाष्टमो(s)ध्याय आरम्भते । तत्र 'प्र मे'ति
नवर्चं चतुर्थं सूक्तं । ए(ए)लृष्टस्य(कवचस्य)आर्ष । आद्या
त्रिष्टुप् सा च वैश्वदेवी । द्वितीयावृतीये वृहती सती
वृहत्यौ ऐश्वौ ॥

End:

किं च हे देवाः यूयं सुवीरं शोभनपुत्राद्युपेतं रथं धन-
मसे असासु धत्तं । धारयत ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्याष्टमे एकोनार्विंश्टिंशो वर्गः ॥
इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके(८)अष्टमोऽध्यायः । समाप्ता(प्तः)
श्रीदित्तत्रैर्यार्पणं(८)मस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Astaka. Eighth
Adhyāya. 1-29 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

642. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1150. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

वागीशाद्याः + गजाननम् ॥ १ ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ २ ॥

तत्कटाक्षेण + प्रकाशने ॥ ३ ॥

ये पूर्वोच्चरमीमांसे + वकुमुद्यतः ॥ ४ ॥

सप्तमेऽष्टमपद्यायं व्याख्यायाचार्यवंशजः । + व्याकरोत्यथ ॥५॥

‘अच्छा म’ इति चतुर्थे(४)नुवाके अष्टादशसूक्तानि ॥

तत्र ‘प्र होते’ति दशर्च चतुर्थं सूक्तं प्र होता दशेत्यनुक्रान्तं ।

End :

तादृशा निचेतारो गवां विवे(वि)का(र)ः स्य भवथ ते
सजोषा भूतेति समन्वयः ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य प्रथमे विंशो वर्गः ॥

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये
अष्टमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीराजराजेन्द्रचन्द्रन्दावरेन्द्रविदौजओजसत्कर्मधर्मपालकदुष्ट-

विदारकशत्रुभयकारकः श्रीशिवचरणारविंदध्रमर सदा तव शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Astaka. First Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

643. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निष्पासितं + महेश्वरः ॥

व्याख्याय प्रथमं विद्वानष्टमस्याष्टकस्य सः ।

अध्यायं सायणामात्यो द्वितीयं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्र 'ये यज्ञेने'त्येकादशर्च अनुवाकापेक्षया द्वितीयं सूक्तं ।

मानवस्य नाभानेदिष्टस्यार्थं ॥

End :

‘ऋचामेकं(कः) पोषमास्ते पुपुष्वान् होतर्गर्चनी’त्यादि-
निरुक्तानुसारेणार्थो(५)ध्यधायि । एवं बृहस्पतिर्वें(विं)दित-
वेदार्थज्ञानं तुष्टाव ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य द्वितीये चतुर्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते + अष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(५)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Astaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-24 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks in this Ms. are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

644. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—36.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निखासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

प्राह श्रीसायणाचार्यो व्याख्यातं(य) चरमेऽष्टके ॥

स्फुटं द्वितीयमध्यायं तृतीयं वकुमुद्यतः ॥ २ ॥

तत्र ‘देवाना’मिति नवर्चमनुवाक्यापक्षयान्(कापेक्षया)
चतुर्थं सूक्तं । आनुष्ठुमं देवदेवत्यं । लोकनामः पुत्रो बृहस्पति-
रं(रो)गिरस एवा(व)वा बृहस्पतिर्क्षिः । अथवा दक्षस्य दुहि-

ता(५)दितिर्क्षिः । तथा चानुक्रांतं — देवानां नव
लौक्यो वा बृहस्पतिर्दीक्षायप्यदितिर्वा दैवमानुषुभासिति ॥

End :

आपश्च समंजंतु । तथा मातरिश्चा नौ हृदयानि सं दधा-
तु । आवयोर्बुद्धिः परस्परानुकूलाः करोत्वित्यर्थः । धाता च
सं दधातु । देष्ट्री दात्री फलानां । सरखतीत्यर्थः । सा च
सं दधातु । संधानं करोतु ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य + तृतीये(५)ष्टाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति अमिद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः संपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks in this Ms. are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

645. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निष्पतिं + महेश्वरम् ।

अष्टमाष्टकस्य चतुर्थो(५)ध्याय आरम्भते ॥ तत्र 'विही'ति
त्रयोर्विश्वत्रक्त(त्यू)चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं । बृषाकपिर्नामेद्रस्य पुत्रः ।
स च(चेन्द्राणी) इद्रश्वैते त्रयः । संहताः संविवादं कृतवन्तः ॥

End;

सुषबुष(बु)ः सोममभिषुतवतो ग्राव्यो मनीषां स्तुतिं
वि मुंच विशेषेण मुंच । किं च अद्रयो विवर्ततां आभिषव-
शब्दं विमुंचतु ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य चतुर्थे एकविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ।

दत्तात्रेयाय नमः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Astaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-31 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are not accented in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

646. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—47.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1250. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

(अथ) छमे (५) छके (५) ध्यायश्चतुर्थः संप्रदार्शितः ।

धीमता सायणार्थेण पञ्च(पोऽथ प्र)दर्शयते ॥ २ ॥

तत्र ‘हये जाये’ इत्यष्टादशचं पञ्चपं सकं त्रैष्टुभं

अत्रानक्रमणिका । हये व्य(व्य)नोर्वशीमैळः पुरुरवाः पूर्वो-

षिता(त्का)न्कापान्तु(त्पु)नरासाद्यावरोऽुमैच्छत्सा- तमनि-

च्छंती प्रत्याचष्टे हय इषुर्या कदा सुदेवोन्तरिक्षप्रां सचेति
तिसूश्रैळवाक्यं शिष्ठा उर्वश्या इति ॥

End :

स इत्था इत्थमनेन कृतप्रकारेणास्तौत् अस्तावीत् ।
इत्थास्तौदिति द्विरुक्तिः स्तुतिसमाप्त्यर्था ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य पंचमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ।
वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके पंचमो(S)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

647. RG-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 f. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—48.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अष्टमे पंचमाध्यायं व्याख्यायातिकोविदः ।

सायणार्थस्ततो(S)ध्यायं षष्ठं च व्यचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्र 'उभा उ नून' मित्येकादशर्च आद्यं (मूर्कं) ।

अनुवाकापेक्षया सप्तमं सूक्तं । त्रैषुभ्रमश्विदैवत्यं । कश्यप-
पुत्रो भूतांशो नामधिः ॥

End:

इति यसात् कुवित् बहुवारं सोमस्य सोमपर्पा पीत-
वानसि तसादेतान्यकार्षमिति इन्द्रः स्वात्मानमेवास्तावीत् ॥

Colophon:

इत्यष्टमस्य षष्ठे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥
वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके षष्ठो(S)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥
राजराजेन्द्रस्य चंदिचंदावरेन्द्रस्य महाराजस्य वेदभाष्यस्येवं पुस्तकं
काश्यां केदारेश्वरसन्निधौ अद्यारप्प(रूप)स्वामिनः अनुमतेन
मया जयरामभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Astaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition. For other details of the Ms. see Remarks on No. 610.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

648. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—69.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1750. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निष्पसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमो व्याख्यायते । दशमपदलस्य दशमे(S)-
ब्रुवाके सूक्तसप्तकं व्याख्यातं । 'तदि'दिति नवर्चमप्तमं
मूकं अथर्वणः पुत्रस्य बृहदिवस्यार्थं त्रैषुभ्यैद्रं । तथा

चानुक्रांतं । तदिन्द्रवार्थवर्णो वृहदिव इति ॥

End :

दूर्वाकांडप्रोहणप्रार्थनेन स्वाश्रयस्य शीतलत्वं इदप्रार्थनेन तृष्णोपशमनकारणस्य जलस्य सत्वं पुंडरीकसङ्घावप्रार्थनेनोपभोग्यस्य फलादेः सत्ता समुद्रगृहत्वप्रार्थनेन दाहानर्हवा चेत्यतसर्वं प्रतिपाद्यते इति ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य सप्तमे क्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाऽ अष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(३)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks: —The Rks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

649. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—57.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Author—Śāyapācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

दशमे मंडले एकादशानुवाके चतुर्दशसूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । 'त्यं च' दिति पूर्वचं पञ्चदशसूक्तं सां(सं)ख्यपुत्रस्यावेरार्थं आनुष्ठुभं अश्विदेवताकं । तथा चानुक्रांतं । त्यं पट् सांख्यो(३)विराखिनमिति ॥

End :

त(थ)था वो युष्माकं सुसह शोभनं साहित्यमसति
भवति तथा संमानप्रस्तिवल्यन्वयः । अस्तेर्लेटि बहुलं छंद-
सीति शपो लुगभावः ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्याष्टमे एकोनपञ्चाशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।

पुमर्थांश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रबर्तक श्रीबीरबुक्ख-
भूपालसाम्राज्यधुरंधरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदा-
र्थप्रकाशो क्रक्संहिताभाष्येऽष्टमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(5)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥ इति
चतुःषष्ठिभाष्यं समाप्तमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Astaka. Eighth Adhyā-
ya. 1-49 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are not accented in this Ms. The Ms. is old
and is in very good condition.

॥ क्रग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

650. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8980. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—151.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—6100. Author—Sāyanācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

गणाधिपतये नपः ॥.....

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदाः + महेश्वरम् ॥

'अच्छाम' इति चतुर्थेनुवाके० Same as No. 642.

End:

अत्रात्मिने सूक्ते सर्वाण्यपि पदानि दुर्बुत्पादान्यसा-
भिर्दिष्क्यात्रं प्रदर्शितानि । एवं निरुक्तव्याकरणादिभिर्थ-
विशेषे बुद्धिमद्भिरुचेयानि ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य षष्ठे द्वितीयो वर्गः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Astaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the 2nd Varga of the 6th Adhyāya of the 8th Astaka. The beginning of the 3rd Varga “आविरित्येकादशर्च अष्टमं सूक्तं” etc., is given after the colophon. In this Ms. leaves 54 & 55 are missing, and leaves 41, 42, 58, 69-71 are left blank on both sides and leaf 57, on the back-side, which shows the non-continuity of the text of Sāyanabhāṣya. The Ms. is in good condition, though the sides of the leaves are slightly injured.

॥ कर्गरथरत्नमाला ॥

651. RGARTHARATNAMĀLĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8979. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—44. Lines—7 to 9 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Mahidhara(?). Incomplete.

Beginning:

इह खलु संसारपारावारपारं जिगमिषतां गृष्मक्षणामर्थ-
नीयस्य भगवत्प्रसादस्य तज्ज्ञानमन्तरेणासंभवात् तज्ज्ञा-
नार्थं प्रवृत्ता अपि वेदा अग्रतिपत्तिविप्रतिपत्तिः.....
.....ततस्तेषां भगवत्परत्वप्रकारप्रदर्शनार्थं सज्जनानुजि-
घृष्मर्भगवानानर्थमुनिः कासात्तिवृचां भाष्यमचीकृपत् ।

तद्वाष्यमप्यतिगहनार्थत्वान्मन्दैः सुखेन बोक्तुं न अक्षयत
 इति (पर.....) ऋगभाष्यार्थतत्व-
 प्रकाशिकां टीकां प्रणिनाय । एवं स्थिते तद्वाष्यटीका-
 पथानुवर्तीं ऋगर्थरब्रमालां आत्मबुद्धिवैशद्याय करोमि ।
 यथारम्भ्यते । नन्वगन्यादिसूक्तानां प्रसिद्धागन्यादिदेवता-
 परा.....(प) रत्वं, येन तत्प्रकारताप्रदर्शनं भगव-
 त्सर्वज्ञशिखाम(णे)र्भाष्यकारस्य सार्थकं स्यादिति । (स)
 कलवेदानां मुख्यतो भगवत्प्रतिपादकत्वात् । तथाहि ।
 भगवान्नारायणः औंकारप्रतिपादः । औंकारस्य हि गुण-
 पूर्णत्वम.....सौ तदुणातीतामित्युक्तेः । तथा च
 भगवानेव गुणपूर्ण इति तस्योकारप्रतिपाद्यत्वं युक्तम् ।
 किं च, नारायणशब्दो भगवन्तं वक्तीत्यविवादम् । नारा-
 यणशब्दश्च गुणपूर्तिवाची.....पि स वेदेति निश्चीयते ।
 तथा च तद्वाष्यानरूपस्य श्रुतिप्रतिपाद्योऽपि स ए(व)
 प्रणवार्थव्याहृतय ? इति प्रसिद्धेः । नन्वस्तु व्याहृतिप्रति-
 पाद्यत्वं भगवतः तथापि सर्ववेदप्रतिपाद्यत्वमासिद्धम् । न
 च व्याहृतिव्याख्या.....इति वाच्यम् । गायत्री-
 प्रतिपाद्यार्थभूतपुरुषसूक्तप्रतिपाद्यस्य पुरुषस्यैव तत्प्रति-
 पाद्यत्वात् अन्यथा व्याख्यानव्याख्येययोर्वैरूप्यापातात् ।
 भगवतो गायत्रीप्रतिपाद्यत्वस्या.....(प्र)प्रतिपाद्यपुरुषः
 भगवतो(३)न्यः । पुरुषशब्दस्य हि पुरा पालनपूरणयोरि-
 त्यस्मा 'द्विदिपुरोरुष' गिति रुचकप्रत्ययनिष्प्रशस्य गुण-

पूर्णभगवत्परत्वात् । तथा च तत्प्रतिपाद्यो भगवानेवेति
गायत्री सरूपसर्वेदप्रतिपाद्यत्वं त-
स्याधिकमिति ॥

End :

न चात्र मानाभावः । “सुपर्णं वि [द्विता] प्राः कवयो
वचोमिरेकं संतं बहुधा कल्पयन्ति । छंदांसि च दधतो
अध्वरेषु ग्रहान् सोमस्य मिव(म)ते द्वादशे”ति श्रुतेरेव मान-
त्वात् । अयमर्थः—कवयो विप्राः सुपर्णं सुषु परमानन्दरूपं
एकमेव संतं वचोभिः शब्दैरेव बहुधा केशवादिद्वादशधा
स्थितं कल्पयन्ति चितयन्ति । न तु रूपाणां परस्परं
भेदात् । (ए)वं च तं द्वादश द्वादशधा स्थितं विष्णुं
प्रति अध्वरेषु यज्ञेषु छंदांसि मंत्रान् दधतो दधानाः
सोमस्य ग्रहान् सोमरसाधारभूतान् उल्खलादिपात्र-
विशेषान् ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 42.)

“इति ऋगर्घरत्नमालायां प्रथमो(5)ध्यायः”

Subject : R̥gartharatnamālā—a commentary on some selected
ṛks of R̥g-Veda Saṃhitā. First Adhyāya complete
and a part of second Adhyāya.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly breaks off at the beginning of the
Second Adhyāya. This Ms. is in a fairly good condition. It
also contains four fragmentary leaves written in Nandināgari
script. Regarding the author of this Ms. Dr. Burnell observes
on page 4 foot-note of his Catalogue as follows :—“It appears
from Verzeichniss, p. 27 (No. 106), that one Varadattasuta

Ānartīya commented the Śāṅkhśyāna Śrauta Sūtra, and this is probably the writer here alluded to (in the beginning of this Ms.). It seems to me not unlikely that this Ms. (described above) is a fragment of Mahīdhara's commentary on the R̥g-Veda ("Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. existing in Oudh", pp. 2, 3 of Fasc. i.). There is no other commentary (except perhaps Ātmānanda's which is in the I. O. Library) that I can suggest. I have, however not seen either." He also adds—"As the author (of this Ms.) considers the R̥g-Veda to teach Nārāyaṇa to be the Supreme Being, this commentary cannot be old."

॥ श्रीसूक्तभाष्यम् ॥

652. ŚRĪ SŪKTA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2539. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Author—Mādhabācārya (Vidyāranya). Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ श्रीमहालभ्यै नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं वेदाः यो वेदेभ्यो(५)खिलं जगत् ।

निर्ममे तपहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरस् ॥

संप्रणम्य श्रियं देवीं सर्वलोकेश्वरेश्वरीम् ।

पुमर्थसिद्ध्यै श्रीसूक्तं व्याकुर्वे श्रीप्रसादतः ॥

अत्रोन्यते मया किञ्चिद्क्षव्यं सांप्रदायिकम् ।

श्रुतिस्तुतिपुराणादि प्रसिद्धं सार्वदेशिकम् ॥

ऋग्वेदे शाकलाधीत संहितायां तुरीयके ।
 अष्टके च तथाध्याये पदक्रमविवर्जितम् ॥
 अच्छावदबलित्थेति सूक्तमध्ये गतं खिलम् ।
 सूक्तं पञ्चदशार्चन्तु श्रीसूक्तं नाम नामतः ॥
 श्रीदैवत्यं श्रीसुक्तार्षं (सूक्तमार्षं) प्रायेणानुषुभं महत् ।
 संससदशकात्सूक्तसहस्रात्पादसंहितात् ॥
 भिन्नेषु खिलसूक्तेषु पठ्यते बहूचोत्तमैः ।
 रात्रिशषो(शेषा)युष्यसर्पशिव संकल्पसूक्तवत् ॥
 काम्येष्ठिश्रौतकर्मादौ विनियोगस्तु ।
 पूजादौ काम्यहोमादिकर्मणि ॥
 लैङ्ग्योक्तलक्ष्मीदानानि ऋग्विधानोक्तकर्मसु ।
 सङ्कटे ॥
 न्यासादिकन्तु पूजादावधा(था)न्यद्रक्ष्यते(५)ग्रतः ।
 मंत्रा ॥

ऋग्वेदे शाकलसंहितायां चतुर्थाध्याये 'अच्छावदबलि-
 त्थेति सूक्तद्रव्यमध्ये संपादसंसदशाधिकऋकसंहितासूक्तस-
 हस्तसंख्यावहिर्भूते(५) खिलसंहितान्तर्वर्तिरात्रिसूक्तशेषायु-
 ष्यसूक्तसर्पसूक्तशिवसङ्कल्पादिसूक्तवत् सकलश्रुतिसमृति-
 पुराणादिषु श्रीसूक्तं नाम सर्वदेशेषु प्रसिद्धम् ; तत्र पंचद-
 शर्च 'हिरण्यवर्णा' मित्यादि । तथा च खिलसूक्तानुक्रम-
 प्यां जौनकेन —

“अच्छावदवलित्येति॑श्वकृतमध्यगतं खिलं ।

हिरण्यवर्णामिति श्री॑श्वकं पंचदशर्चकं ॥” इति ।

इदं श्री॑श्वकं श्रीपुत्रैरानन्दकर्दमचिङ्गीतैर्दृष्टं श्रीदेवता-
प्रस्तावकं । अतस्तदार्थं तदैवतं च ‘यस्य वाक्यं स-
श्राष्टिः या तेनोच्यते सा देवते’ति वचनात् ।

अत्र सर्वते ।

आनन्दः कर्दमश्वेति चिङ्गीत इति विश्रुताः ।

ऋषयस्ते श्रियः पुत्राः स्वयं श्रीरेव देवता ॥

अनुष्टुप् छन्दः । चतुर्थी प्रस्तारपङ्किश्छन्दः । पञ्चमी-
षष्ठ्यौ त्रिष्टुभौ । अन्त्या बृहती । तथा चानुक्रान्तं अनु-
क्रमणिकापरिशिष्टे— हिरण्यवर्णानां पञ्चानामानन्दकर्दम-
चिङ्गीताः श्रीपुत्राः श्रीदेवत्यमानुष्टुभृहत्यान्तं चतुर्थी
प्रस्तारपङ्किः उच्चरे त्रिष्टुभाविति ॥

* * * * *

अथ मंत्रार्थः ।

हरिः उँ० ॥ श्रीमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

‘हिरण्यवर्णौ हरिणौ सुवर्णरजतस्तजां ।

चंद्रां हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो ममावह ॥’

॥ विद्यारण्यभाष्यं ॥

हे जातवेदः जातप्रज्ञा(ह) अग्ने त्वं हिरण्यवर्णौ हिरण्य-
स्य स्व(सुव)र्णस्य वर्णः कांतिः तद्वर्णो यस्यास्तां हरिणौ

हरितवर्णं हरिणीरूपधरां वा । 'श्रीर्धृत्वा हरिणीरूपं
अरण्ये संचचार हे' ति पुराणात् ॥

End :

प्रभूतं भूयिष्ठं गावः गाः दास्यः परिचारिकाः उभयत्र
शसर्थे जम् । इयान्विशेषः । अस्य सूक्तस्य स्वरनियमो
वैयाकरणवैदिकशिष्टसंप्रदायाज्ञेयः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।
पुमर्थाश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तभाष्यं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Sri Sūkta Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains at the end some verses regarding the
अङ्गन्यास of the Sri Sūkta as follows:

अंगुष्ठादिकनिष्ठांतं नमोऽतं विन्यसेद्यदि ।
मंत्रः षण्डत्वमाप्नोति कर्ता रोगी भविष्यति ॥
नमः स्वाहावषडिति हुं बौषट् फडिति क्रमात् ।
अंगन्यासं करे कुर्यान्मांत्रिकस्तु विचक्षणः ॥
षण्मोऽतेन यः कुर्यात्कुलक्षयकरं भवेत् ।

हवयादिन्यासे अंगुलिविषयं—

मध्यमांगुलिभिः स्वांतं मध्यमानामिके शिरः ।
तर्जनीं तु शिखायां च दशामिः कवचं तथा ॥
मध्यमांगुलिभिन्नेत्रे अङ्गमंगुष्ठतर्जनी ।

(मुद्रा—)

इस्तौ तु प्राञ्जलीकृत्वा (उनामिका) मूलपर्वणोः ॥

अंगुष्ठौ निश्चिपेसेयं मुद्रात्वावाहिनी मता ।
 अधोमुखीत्वियं चेत्यात्थापिनी मुद्रिका मता ॥
 उच्छ्रूतांगुष्ठमुश्चोस्तु संयोगात्संनिधायिनी ।
 अंतः प्रवेशिता..... ॥
 मुहिद्वयस्थितांगुष्ठौ संमुखौ तु परस्परम् ।
 संशिष्टावुच्छ्रूतौ कुर्यात् ॥
 प्रसृतांगुलिकौ हस्तौ मिथः स्तिष्ठाव वंभितौ ।
 कुर्यात्स हृदये सेयं मुद्रा.....

॥ श्रीसूक्तभाष्यम् ॥

653. ŚRĪ SŪKTA BHĀSYAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 79. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×5 inches. Sheets—7. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—100. Author—Mādhabācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशशारदासहूरम्यो नमः ॥
 यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥
 संप्रणम्य श्रियं + श्रीप्रसादतः ॥ २ ॥
 क्रुञ्वेदे शाकलाधीत + पदक्रमाविवर्जिते(तं) ॥ ३ ॥
 तत्र प्रथमा ऋक् ‘हिरण्यवर्णा हरिणीं सुर्वर्णरज्जत-
 स्तजाम् । चन्द्रां हिरण्यर्णीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो म आवह’ ॥
 हे जातवेदः जातप्रङ्गः ॥

End—Same as No. 652.

Colophon :

श्रीसूक्तभाष्यं संपूर्णम् ॥

बालसूरिलिखितमेतद्भाष्यम् ॥

Subject : Sri Sūkta Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. the following verses are given:-

“आनंदः कर्दमश्चैव(व) चिक्षुति इति ते त्रयः ।

ऋषयस्ते त्रयः पुत्राः स्वयं श्रीदेवता मता ॥”

“स्थाणुरयं भारवाहः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति यो(5)र्थं ।

यो(5)र्थङ्ग इत्सकलं भद्रमश्चनुते स नाकमेति ज्ञानविघूतपाप्मा ॥”

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

654. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9107. Page 11. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—105.
Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Grantha—2500. Author—Bharata Svāmin. Complete.

Beginning :

शुक्लाम्बरधरं विष्णुं शशिवर्णं चतुर्भुजम् ।

प्रसञ्जवदनं ध्यायेत्सर्वविज्ञोपशान्तये ॥

वागर्थेभियरूपेण भासमानं परमे(रे)शरम् ।

वन्दे पूरुषमृकसंझमृकसामन्यामभिष्टुतम् ॥

नत्वा नारायणं तातं (देवं) तत्प्रसादादवासधीः ।

साम्नां श्रीभरतस्वामी काश्यपो व्याकरोत्युच्चम् ॥

(मो)होसलाधीश्वरे पृथ्वीं रामनाथे प्रशासति ।

व्याख्या कृतेयं क्षेमेण श्रीरङ्गे वसता मया ॥

अवणेनानुगृह्णन्तु सन्तस्तां वीतमत्सराः ।

अपश्यन्तस्ततो दोषानुत्पश्यन्तः सतो गुणान् ॥

मन्त्रैस्तद्वाक्षणार्थेयल्लन्दोदैवतविदिजः ।

अर्थज्ञश्चाशनुते भद्रं यतो ज्ञेयान्यमून्यतः ॥

तथा हि श्रूयते—‘यो ह वा(५)विदितार्थेयल्लन्दो-
दैवतब्राह्मणेन मन्त्रेण’ त्यारभ्य ‘तस्मादेतानि मन्त्रे मन्त्रे
विद्या’ दिति(त्यन्तं) । तथा च मन्त्रौ । ‘स्थाणुरुर्यं भार-
वाहः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति यो(५)र्थं ।
यो(५)र्थं इत्सकलं भद्रमशनुते स नाकमेति ज्ञानविधूत-
पात्मा ॥’

“यदधीतमविज्ञातं निगदेनैव शब्द्यते ।

अनग्राविव शुष्कैधो न तज्ज्वलति कहिंचित् ॥”

ब्राह्मणानि न दृश्यन्ते मन्त्राणां संहिता भुवाम् ।

साम्नान्तु ब्राह्मणव्याख्या समये कापि वक्ष्यते ॥

न स्मर्यन्त ऋचां यासामृषयः क्वापि केचन ।

वामदेव ऋषिस्तासां ज्ञेय इत्याह शौनकः ॥

आग्रेयमाद्यं पवैन्द्रपावमाने ततः परे ।

त्रिपर्वं सामवेदस्य संहितैवमधीयते ॥

* * * * *

अग्रस्य नयनाद्वाग्निः स्तोतृनभिन्नयोदिति ।

नीयते वाग्रमित्यग्नं स्तोत्रादीनां हि नीयते ॥

स्तोत्रादीनां तावत् पवमानव्यतिरिक्तानां प्रथमाज्य-
माग्रेयं शक्षाणां च प्रथमाज्यमाग्रेयं । प्रातस्सवनं
छन्दसां च मुख्यं गायत्रं । संस्थानां च प्रथमाग्निष्ठोमा-

स्याग्रेयीत्येवं बहुप्रकारमग्रभाक्त्वम् ॥

॥ अग्र आयाहि ॥

हे अग्रे आयाहि आगच्छ देवतात्पना । वीतये अश-
नाय हविषां वी गतिप्रजनकान्त्यश्वनखादनेषु ॥ गृणानः
सूयमानः गृण(१)तेर्भावकर्मणोरात्मनेपदम् ।

End :

अति अत्यर्थ अथवा स्वरिंगितिकर्मा । अनेकार्था हि
धातवः । नः अस्मान् द्विषः अतिन(ग)मयतु अतिपारयतु
इति । सनपर्षदिति बहूचां सिद्धा एवोपसर्गा इति ।
अथ द्वितीयाया द्विपदा इन्द्रं धनस्य सातये लाभार्थं हवा-
महे वज्रिन् इत्यर्थः । हे शविष्ट शूरतम शूरशब्दप्रकृतिकः
शविष्टशब्दः यः शविष्टः शूराणामिति निर्दर्शनात् । हे
वज्रिन् हे मंहिष्ट दात्रुतम । पुनरुक्तिरादरात्मा(र्था) इति ॥

Colophon:

(श्रीभरतस्वामिनः कृतौ सामवेदऋक्भाष्ये)

शकारिभाष्यं समाप्तम् ॥

“इत्यं श्रीभरतस्वामी काश्यपो यज्ञादासुतः ।

नारायणार्घ्यतनयो व्याख्यत्सान्नामृचो(५)खिलाः ॥”

“विश्वावसुनामसंवत्सरं पूर्वाङ्गि मासम् ईक (31) तत्र तृतीया ईक
(32) विश्वाखम् ईक (20) आयुष्मान् ईक (49) ईक त्याज्यं
ईक (31) ईक ईक (21) तत्र अप्यतिक अन्तर्विले नमुत्तम(क्रिय)त्.”

Subject: Sāma Veda Bhāṣya. Pūrvārcika. Āgneya, Aindra,
Pāvamāna; Āraṇa and Śakvari Parvas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. Regarding the author Burnell has the following in page 11 of his catalogue.
“Bharata Svamin was the son of Nārāyaṇa and Yajñadā and lived at Seringapatam, in Mysore about the end of the 13th

century under the patronage of the Hosala family a Canarese dynasty originally Jains, and converted by Rāmānujācārya about 1150 to the Vaiśnava faith. Rāma reigned at Devagiri from 1272, 3—1310, and this commentary must, therefore, have been composed within that period. It is very concise, and there is every reason to believe that only the Pūrvā-ārcika, Āranyaka Samhitā, and Mahanāmnī hymns were commented on by Bharata Svāmin, for there is no trace of a commentary on the Uttarārcika by this author; and here 9,112 (Bharata-svāmin's commentary) and 9,108 (Sāyaṇa's commentary on the Uttara-Arcika) formed part of the same Ms. originally. I have seen this occur in another instance. Saunaka, the Aitareyabṛhmaṇa, Āśvalāyana sūtra, the Taittirīyaka, Bahvṛca Upaniṣad and apparently Yāska are quoted, so far as I have examined this commentary."

A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume No. 43, the date of copying being the 10th Jan. 1915. [Ref. T. V. 43 (No. 11.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

655. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9112. Page 11. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—101.

Lines—5 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Bharata Svāmin. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. “वागर्थेभयरुपेण०”

End :

अथ तृतीयाया द्विपदा इन्द्रं धनस्य इन्द्रं धनस्य सातये लाभार्थं हवामहे सिद्धाः परः पाद इति सनस्त्वं तु सिद्धौ पूर्वौ पादौ । पुनरुक्तिरादरार्था । पूर्वस्य पुरातनस्य

ते तव पूर्तिदानं पूर्णता वा यत् यस्मात् शस्यते सू(स्तू)-
यते स....। हे अद्रिवः अद्रिवन् आद्रणाति असुररक्षांसी-
ति च। नदीर्य इति वा अद्रिर्वज्रः तद्वत् तस्मात् नूनं स-
म्प्रति नव्यमिति क्रियाविशेषणं नूतनं अन्वैरकृतपूर्वं स-
न्यसे सेव्यसे अस्माभिः षण संभुक्तौ छन्दस्येकमपि सन्य-
साइत्याख्यातस्योदात्तत्वं। हे प्रभो ईशान जनस्य र्वास्य
हे द्वृत्रहन् स ब्रुवामहे सम्भाषां करवामहे सम्भाषां करवा-
महे तवज्ञाहञ्च यर्थेषु यज्ञादिकर्मपरेषु विद्यमानेषु सिद्धा
एवोपसर्गाः। अयमत्वा(स्या)र्थसंग्रहः। अस्माकं शब्दनिति
तपसस्मात्(?) शत्रून् अतिपरायेति वा यतस्त्वं सर्वैः स्तू-
यसे तस्मात् सम्प्रति मयापि स्तूयसे मया सह संबदस्वेति ॥

अथ पुरुषपदानि तानि सर्वाण्यैन्द्राण्येव तच्छुणयोगा-
चत्तच्छियामकत्वेन वा अग्न्यादिपादैः संबोध्य स्तूयते एव।
एवं हि त्वं उच(म)ग्नोसि एवेति। पुनरुक्तिरादरार्थेति।
एवं हि त्वं हे अग्ने अग्रस्य नेतरिति। एवं हि त्वं हे इन्द्र परमे-
श्वर। एवं हि त्वं हे पूषन् पोषक विश्वस्येति। एवं हि भवता हे
देवा इति सर्वदेवानां बलस्येणावस्थानादिन्द्रस्संबोध्यत इति ॥

इति श्रीभरतस्वामी महानाङ्गीर्यथामति ।

व्याख्य(त्)स्खलितमस्यात् क्षमतां बलवृत्रह(न) ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीभरतस्वामिनः कृतौ सामवेदभाष्ये महानाङ्गी-
विवरणम् ॥ हरि: ३५ ॥

॥ नीलकण्ठदीक्षितस्य प्रकृति ऋक् भाष्यम् ॥

(आचारीक्षितस्य)

Subject: Sāma Veda Bhāṣya. Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra, Pāvamāna; Āruṇa and Mahānāmī (Śakvari) Parvas.

Remarks:— See Remarks on No. 654. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 45, the date of copying being 19th June., 1915. [Ref. T. V. 45 (No. 12.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

656. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9108. Page 11. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—140 (102-241). Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—4000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

..... प्रसूरत्यजन्मनाम् ।

का(कु)त्से च वेदे शृणुमो यः साक्षात्वकीसुतः ॥

वागीश्वाद्याः + गजाननम् ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

तत्कटाथेण + वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥

ये पूर्वोत्तर + वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥

व्याख्यातावृग्यजुर्वेदौ सामवेदेऽपि संहिता ।

छन्दोऽभिधाऽभूद्यास्याता व्याख्यास्यस्युत्तराभिधाम् ॥

छन्दस्येकक्षो धीमा(ता) ऋक्मामोभ(ङ्ग)वनाय हि ।

स्तोमनिष्टत्ये सूक्तान्युत्तरायामधीयते ॥

स्तोमशब्देन ज्योतिष्ठोमादिषु स्तो(सो)पयागेषु प्रयुज्य-
मान(ना)स्त्रिवृत्पञ्चदशादयोऽभिधीयन्ते । अत एव तैति-

रीयकाः पश्चोत्तराभ्यां समामनन्ति । तदाहुनि(हुः) —
 “(कतमा) वाव तानि ज्योर्तीषि य(ए)तस्य स्तोमाई इति ।
 त्रिवृत्पञ्चदशस्सप्तदश एकविंश एतानि वा वावतानि
 ज्योर्तीषि य एतस्य स्तोम(१) —” इति ॥

End :

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ सप्तदशो(५)ध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र प्रथमे खण्डे
 ‘विश्वेभिरग्ने’ इत्येतत्त्वं प्रथमं सूक्तं । तत्र सा ऋगेषा
 ‘विश्वेभिरग्ने०’

❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

तना तनु विस्तारे । किप् चेति किप् । यद्वा पचाब-
 च । सुपां सुलुगिति…… ॥

Colophon:

इति षोडशो(शा)ध्याये चतुर्थः खण्डः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तक श्रीबीरबुक्कमूर्पाल-
 साम्राज्यधुरंधरेण सायणार्थेण विरचिते माधवीये सामवेदा-
 र्थप्रकाशे उत्तरग्रन्थे षोडशो(५)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Sāma Vedārtha Prakāśa. Uttarārcika. 1-16 Adhyā-
 yas.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 2nd ṛk of the
 17th Adhyāya. The Ms. is in good condition. A transcribed
 copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See
 Transcript Volume 44, the date of copying being the 1st Nov.
 1914 in the year Ānanda. [Ref. T. V. 44 (No. 13).]

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

657. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9041. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—406. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—8000. Author—Sāyanācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

कमलाकुचकर्पूरकस्तूरीवासितोरसम् ।

संपूर्णसुभगं देवं भजे नरहरे हरिम् ॥

कृपालुर्माधवाचार्यो वेदार्थो(र्थ) वक्तुमुद्यतः ।

ब्राह्मणं कल्पसूत्रे द्वे मीमांसाव्याकृतिं तथा ॥

उदाहृत्याथ तैसर्वैर्मन्त्रार्थस्पष्टमर्थिते ।

ननु कोयं वेदो नाम । के वास्य विषयप्रयोजनसंबन्धाधिकारिणः ॥

End:

आर्तपात्रं रोगयुक्तचक्षुःस्वरूपमिदं पात्रं ॥ अथ मी-

मांसा ॥ दशमाध्यायस्य पंचमपादे चिन्तितं ॥

“स्वस्थाने प्रतिकर्षो वा(५)ग्रता(शुक्रा)देः (पूर्ववद्द्वेत् ।)

Colophon: (Page No. 401).

इति माधवीर्ये वेदार्थप्रकाशो [च] प्रथमकांडचतुर्थे प्रपाठके षष्ठे समाप्तमनुवाकं ॥

Subject: Black Yajurveda Samhitā Bhāṣya—Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas or Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the 9th Anuvāka of the 4th Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The Mīmāṃsādhikaraṇa discussions found additionally in the printed Volumes of this Bhāṣya, are not given in this Ms. The Ms. is in good condition, though some leaves in the middle are worm-eaten. The Ms. being too bulky, is kept in two separate bundles.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

658. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9052. Page 7. Right column.
 Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—253.
 Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—
 5000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

वागीशाद्यास्मुमनसस्वर्वार्थीनामुपक्रमे ।
 यन्नत्वा कृतकृत्यास्त्युस्तं नमामि गजाननम् ॥
 शुक्लांबरधरं विष्णुं शशिवर्णं + सर्वविघ्नोपशान्तये ॥
 यस्य निष्वसितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।
 निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥
 अध्वर्योः प्रकृतौ मन्त्राः प्रपाठकचतुष्टये ।
 वर्णिताः पुनराधेयं पंचमाद्ये प्रवक्ष्यते ॥
 आधानादूर्ध्वमेवैषा वक्तव्या पुनराहितिः ।
 तथाप्यध्ययनस्यायं क्रमो वरवृत्तत्वतः ॥
 सरस्वती स्वपुत्राय तद्विद्धिस्ये क्रमे वरं ।
 ददौ तेन क्रमेणैव पठन्त्यन्येऽपि पाठकाः ॥
 एकादशानुवाकाः स्युः पंचमोस्मिन्प्रपाठके ।
 तत्रादौ पुनराधेयमनुवाकचतुष्टये ॥
 ततः षड्जन्युपस्थानं काम्ययाज्यास्तथान्तिमे ।
 विधीयतेऽनुवाकेऽस्मिन्ब्रादिमे पुनराहितिः ॥
 उद्वास्य पुनरादधीतेति विधास्यति । तत्र पुनराधेय-
 स्याधिदेवतां विधातुमग्निविषयमुषास्त्यानमुदाहरन् प्रसंगा-
 द्रजतस्य यज्ञे दक्षिणात्वं निषेधति ॥

End :

तस्माच्छूतनाभिति प्राप्ते— ब्रूमः । चोदकप्राप्तप्राकृतपेषण-
तत्क्रमयोरुभयोर्बीधगौरवात् क्रममात्रं वार्ष्यं । पेषणपदार्थ-
स्तु स एवेति तद्वर्मा दृष्ट्वन्मन्त्रा इत्यादयोऽत्र कर्तव्याः ॥

Colophon :

इति माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशो यजुस्संहितायां

प्रथमकाण्डेऽष्टमप्रपाठके पंचमो(S)लुब्धाकः ॥

पंचमे पितृय(त्रु)यज्ञोऽभिहितः ॥ प्रथमकाण्डं समाप्तं(?) ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ शुभमस्तु ।

करकृतमपराधं श्रन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Kāṇḍa. 5-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the 5th Anuvāka of the 8th Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The beginning of the 6th Anuvāka of the 8th Prapāṭhaka “पंचमे पितृयज्ञो(S)भिहितः” is given in this Ms. ‘प्रथमकाण्डं समाप्तं’ in the colophon is a mistake committed by the copyist. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

659. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9034. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—307.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—7500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः । ओं ।

ईशानसर्वविद्यानां भूतानामीश्वरः परः ।

धुनात् सर्वदायुष्मान् शब्दब्रह्मतनुशिश्वः ॥

“यदधीतमविज्ञातं निगदेनैव शब्द्यते ।

अनग्नाविव शुष्कैषो न तज्ज्वलति कहिंचित् ॥”

किञ्च ॥ “स्थाणुरुभं भारहरः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति योऽर्थं । योऽर्थज्ञ इत् सकलं भद्रमश्नुते स नाक्षेति ज्ञानविधृतपाप्मे”ति “खाध्यायोध्येतव्य” इति विधिना चार्थज्ञानपर्यन्तपञ्चयनं विधीयत इति न्यायसिद्धं ॥

End :

ताविमावेवं महानुभावौ असाकन्दुशर्म तान्नाशयताँ
शोभनानि दत्तामित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति (श्रीकौशिक)भट्टभास्करविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
प्रथमे काण्डे अष्टमे प्रपाठके द्वार्चिशोऽनुवाकः ॥

अनन्तन् खहस्तलिखितं । व्यय..... आश्लेषानक्षुत्रं दिनं
लिखितं संपूर्ण ॥

Subject : Black Yajur-Veda Samhitā Bhāṣya—Jñāna Yajña.
First Kāṇḍa. 1-8 Prapāthakas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. Regarding the author Bhattabhāskara, Dr. Burnell gives the following on page 7 of his Catalogue :—“Bhṛṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra is quoted by Sāyaṇa, and according to tradition lived about 950—1000 A. D. He must not be confounded with Kaśyapa Bhṛṭṭa Bhāskara, who wrote a Sāmavedārṣeyadīpa, or index (about 1000 granthas) to the metres, ṛgis and deities of the Sāmaveda P. A., and who probably lived in the fourteenth century. (C. C. on the Sāmaveda Brāhmaṇas are attributed to this author, but I have not seen them. This Bhṛṭṭa Bhāskara quotes Bharata Svāmin). The quotations in this work, though meagre, are interesting. In the parts I have been able to examine, besides Bhavavīmaṇa, the Taittirīya Anukramanī, Mānava Dharmasāstra and Pāṇini, Yāska K. i. 1, 13—regarding ‘पयः’ (N. ii. 5), Pt. 2, 80—regarding ‘अतिथि’ (N. IV. 5) are

cited. In K. ii. 1, 5, the opinion of Bharadvāja is quoted. In the same Kānda, Praśna iv. Anuvaka 14, there is an interesting discussion on a passage cited from some work on Astronomy -

अत्र चन्द्रगुणकीर्तिनेनाऽदित्या एव स्तूयते.... तथा हि सूर्योभिमयो-
गोलश्वन्द्रोऽम्बुमयः स्वच्छः । इति तस्मादस्य दिवसकरमरीचिसमा-
श्लेषण भास्वरत्वं भवति ; यथाहुः—

भाग्रहाणां गोलार्धानि स्वच्छायया विवर्णानि ।

अर्धानि यथासारं सूर्योभिमुखानि (प्र) दीप्यन्ते ॥

इति तस्माच्चन्द्रमसो गोलार्धं सूर्योभिमुखं यदा चक्रास्ति किं सर्वदा चक्रास्ति किं इति नोऽपलभ्यते श्रूयतां ; अमावास्यायां चन्द्रमसः ; तदा चन्द्रमस उपरि यद्रिघ्वार्धं तदेशेषं अवभासयति सविता । चन्द्रस्यामावस्योपलक्षितोपरिविम्बकेन्द्रायथा यथा पश्चादादित्योऽवलंबते, तथा तथा चन्द्रमसो विम्बकेन्द्रमत्यवरतोवलम्बते, तत्केन्द्रवशाच्चन्द्रमसो विम्बार्धेशमाभासयति सविता यावत् एवाऽस्योपलक्षित विम्बपरिध्योरधोवलभ्यते तावच्चन्द्रमसो विम्बस्यास्माभिरुपलक्ष्यते शेषमुपस्थितत्वान्नोपलभ्यते । सूर्योभिमुखं भास्वरमपि अस्माभिरुपलक्ष्यत्वान्वयत्वात् ॥

In Pr. iv. the Vāyupurāṇa, several upaniṣads and also authors of Smṛtis are quoted (v. Z. D. M. G. XIX. 154). Towards the end this commentary becomes a mere paraphrase with an occasional brief explanation of an unusual form or accent. At the end of the Kāndas in some MSS., it is stated that Bhāṭṭa Bhāskara composed this commentary;

‘एष निष्पाचकेशाके कौशिकान्वयजन्मना ।

भट्टभास्वरमिश्रेण ज्ञानयज्ञः प्रकीर्तिः ॥’

This proves that he was a Telugu Brāhmaṇa, as they only take names of plants for their family names. His name was thus (re-translating the two words) Anumula Bhāṭṭa Bhāskara. This family name is still a common one.”

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

660. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2481. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—295.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—5500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 659.

End :

अथ पारतरणं विशेष्यते यथा अंहं सः ॥ उतारिता-
नसा उभयेनुभयकुलप्रभवा अपि हवते आहयन्ति माँ
रक्ष.....

Cloophon: (Sheet No. 265.)

इति भद्रभास्करमित्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञास्ये
प्रथमे काण्डे पञ्चमप्रपाठके एकादशो(5)तुवाकः ।
समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ हरिः ओ० ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition. The Ms. breaks off in the commentary of the 3rd Pañcādi of the 12th Anuvāka of the 6th Prapāṭhaka.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

661. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2484. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—239.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—4000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 659.

End:

स एवं महातुभावोऽग्निरत्नगमनदोषमुपशमय्यात्मनः
परापतितं ज्योतिरवरुंधामीति ॥

Colophon :

इति भाद्रकौशिकभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञारूपे
प्रथमे काण्डे चतुर्थप्राठके एकचत्वारिंशोऽनुवाकः ॥

समाप्तः प्रपाठकः । हरिः ओँ । शुभमस्तु ।

श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीमणिकर्णिकेश्वरस्वामिने नमः ।

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First Kānda. 1-4 Prapāthakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

662. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9053. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—206.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—
4000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 661.

Colophon :

इति भद्रभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञारूपे
प्रथमे काण्डे चतुर्थे प्रपाठके एकचत्वारिंशोऽनुवाकः ॥

समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ ॐ शुभमस्तु ॥

पञ्चनदक्षेश्वरनिवासिना कृष्णपाशास्त्रिपुत्रेण पञ्चनदेश्वरारूपे-
नेदं लिखितम् ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. The scribe's name is Pañcanadeśvara, son of Kuppā Śāstri of Pañcanada Kṣetra or modern Tiruvadi.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

663. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2485. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—173.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—3500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

भीगणेशाय नमः ।

ॐ अथ पुनराधेयत्राक्षणं ॥ तत्र केवलाग्नेयतामस्य प्रति-
पादयिष्यन् तदर्थपर्थवादं प्रस्तौति देवासुरा इत्यादि ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 659.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First Kānda. 5-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks.—The Ms. is in good condition. The paper is of Indian manufacture. This Ms. is the continuation of No. 661.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

664. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9054. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—166.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 663.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. This Ms. is the continuation of No. 662.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

665. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9035. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—132. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2000. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

अतः परं काम्याः पश्चो विधीयन्ते काम्यप्रायाः
नैमित्तिकानाश्च मध्येऽभिधानात् । तेषां वेदादिनियमो
नास्ति । वैश्वदेवकाण्डं—वायव्यं श्वेतमालभेवेत्यादि ॥

End :

अविनियुक्ता मन्त्राः लिङेन क्षि(क्ष)प्यनुरूपे कर्मणि
विनियोक्तव्याः ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करभिश्चिरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञास्ये
द्वितीयकाण्डे पष्ठे प्रभ्ये द्वादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

समाप्तश्चायं प्रपाठकः ॥

समाप्तं च द्वितीयं काण्डं ॥ हरिः ओं शुभमस्तु ॥

एष निष्पादके शाके कुशिकान्वयजन्मना ।

भट्टभास्करभिश्चेण ज्ञानयज्ञः प्रकीर्तिः ॥

हरिः ओं । करकृतमपराधं अन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Second Kānda. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

666. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9042. Page 7. Right column.
 Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—93.
 Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1850. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

अथ याज्याकाण्डं ।

वैश्वदेवये यो मृत्यो + निर्वपे पुरो ।
 हिरण्यगर्भं इति त्रिप्रतीकग्रहणश्चेदं इयञ्चाग्निकाण्डे
 व्यास्त्वाभ्यते ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 665.

ऋग्यार्पणायाम् सामाचारि पुस्तकम्.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Second Kānda. 1-6 Prapāthakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. belongs to one Sāmācāri of Odayār Pālayam in South India.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

667. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9047. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—205.
 Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—9500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 659.

End and colophon—Same as No. 665.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First and Second Kāndas.

Kānda I-1-1 to II-6-12.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition, though the last leaf is almost broken off. This Ms. begins in the 11th Anuvāka of the 1st Prapāthaka of the 2nd Kānda.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

668. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9036. Page 7. Right column.
 Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—196.
 Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—
 2700. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

एष निष्पावके + प्रकीर्तिः ॥
 ब्राह्मणैर्विनियुज्यन्ते । अनारभ्याधीतत्वात् प्रकृत्यर्थ-
 मेतत् ॥ तत्र लिंगवचनाभ्यां विनियोगः । प्रायश्चात्र
 व्यामिश्रलिंग(गा)मन्त्राः ॥

End :

‘यतो नाव’ इत्याद्युदाचत्वे उदाचनिवृत्तिस्तरेण यत
 उदाचत्वं तस्मात् द्रव्यमप्येते (न) कर्मणा तद्वनं स चेमहीति ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्ट + यज्ञास्ये तृतीयकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः ।
 समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ समाप्तं च तृतीयं काण्डम् । एष निष्पावके० ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Third Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāthakas.

Remarks: —The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

669. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9043. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—68.
 Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—
 2700. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 668.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

670. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2482. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—81.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 668.

End:

अनुलोमगतयः । प्रथमादितृतीयांता गृह्णते । तस्मा-
दितो मनुष्यलोकादारभ्य परां च इमे लोकाः भूरिति
प्रथ(मलोकः । अन्तरिक्षं द्वितीयलोकः द्यौस्त्रुतीय इति) ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 73).

इति भद्रभास्करमित्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
तृतीयकाण्डे द्वितीये प्रपाठके एकादशो(5)[अ]तुवाकः ॥ २ ॥

समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Third Kānda. 1-3 Prapāthakas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 6th Anuvāka of the 3rd Prapāthaka of the 3rd Kānda. The Ms. is in good condition. The paper of the Ms. is of Indian manufacture.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

671. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9048. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—18.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhatta Bāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 668.

End :

यद्वा समृच्छते विनश्यति सोमान्तरेण संसर्गात्
 ‘समोगमृच्छी’त्यात्मनेषदं यमेस्त्वा‘डो यमहन’ इति ।

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Third Kānda. First Prapāthaka
 1-7 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 7th Anuvāka of the 1st Prapāthaka of the 1st Kānda. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

672. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 a. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—224 (1-224). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्रीसांबशिवाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

एकादशानुवाकाः स्युः तदर्थाः स्युः क्रमादमी ।

अभ्रथादानं मृदाक्रान्तिः खननं हरणं तथा ॥

उखानिर्माणसंस्कारौ सामिधेन्यस्तथा प्रियः ।

अग्न्युत्पादो धारणं च याज्या इत्यनुवाकगाः ॥

इति तत्रा(अथादानप्रतिपा)दके प्रथमानुवाके प्रथम

तावद्वोममन्त्या उच्यन्ते ।

End :

अत्र विनियोगसंग्रहः ॥

“अथाश्वमेषे यात्विष्ट्विर्भिर्दशभिर्युता ।

विधीयतेऽप्ये गायेत्यनुवाकेन तत्र च ॥

द्वे द्वे याज्यानुवाक्ये स्तामिति भंत्रास्तु विंशति” रिति ॥
 वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमो हार्दं निवारयन् ।
 पुमर्थाश्चतुरो देशाद्विचातीर्थम्प्रहेश्वरं ॥

Colophon :

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुम्संहितायां
 चतुर्थकांडे चतुर्थप्रपाठके द्वादशोनुवाकः ।
 समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥
 हरिः ओं । शुभमस्तु ।
 यस्य + महेश्वरं ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

673. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9050. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18 \times 1\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Leaves—225.
 Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
 —8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 672.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition, though the ends of the
 leaves are slightly injured.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

674. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2501. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—28.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—720. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥
 ॥ श्रीसांवसदाशिवाय नमः ॥
 यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥
 इष्टका चितयस्सर्वाश्रुर्थे हि समापिताः ।
 रुद्राध्यायौ पंचमे तु चित्याग्नौ होम उच्यते ॥ 2 ॥
 कर्मप्रकरणे पाठात्कर्मांगत्वमपीष्यते ।
 ज्ञानहेतुत्वमप्यस्त तथोपानिषदीरितं ॥ 3 ॥
 किं जप्येनामृतत्वं नो ब्रूहीत्युक्ते मुनिर्जगौ ।
 शतरुद्रीयकेनोति जाबाला आमनन्ति तत् ॥ 4 ॥
 स्मृत्यागमपुराणेषु रुद्राध्यायप्रशंसनं ।
 बहुस्ति तद्विस्तरेण रुद्रकल्पेऽभिधास्यते ॥ 5 ॥
 इह कर्माङ्गता यादृक वर्णिता ब्राह्मणेन ताम् ।
 बोद्धुं शब्दार्थमात्रस विवृतिः क्रियते स्फुटा ॥
 शतरुद्रीयं जुहोति ॥

End :

हे रुद्राः वो युध्माकं जंभे विदारितास्ये दधामि
(स्थापयामि) ॥ तमिममेकादशानुवाकात्मकं रुद्राध्यायं
विनियुक्ते ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीसाधणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुःसंहितायां
चतुर्थकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकस्समाप्तः ॥
 “विद्वत्प्रभुवरश्रीमद्विनायकतन्मुखः ।
 प्रभोर्यसंतरायस्य ग्रंथं एष प्रवर्धतां ॥”

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭha-ka. 1-11 Anuvākas. Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—The Viniyoga portion and the Mīmāṃsā discussions found at the end of the 11th Anuvāka of this prapāṭhaka in the printed Volumes of the Yajurveda Samhitā Bhāṣya, are not given in this Ms. [Compare the Ānandāśrama edition of the Black Yajurveda Samhitā with Sāyaṇa Bhāṣya. Vol. VI. Pages 3112-3116.] The Ms. is in good condition. According to the verse in the colophon this Ms. belongs to one Yasantarāya, son of Vināyaka.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

675. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 64 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Pages—26. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—720. Author—Sayāṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 674.

End:

नमो रुद्रेभ्य इत्येषः पृथिव्यादिविभेदतः ।
त्रेधा भिन्नस्ततो होम(मे) षण्पन्ता इति कीर्तिः ॥
इति इदं मीपांसायां दशमाभ्यायस्य अष्टव्यादे चिन्ति-
तम् ॥
वेदार्थस्य + विद्यातीर्थपहेष्वरः ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीमहिव्ययोगीन्द्रश्रीविद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरापरावतारस्य श्री-
वीरबुद्धमहाराजस्य आज्ञापरिपालकेन सायणाचार्येण
विरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुसंहितायां चतुर्थकाण्डे
पञ्चमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः । समाप्तः पञ्चमप्रपाठकः ॥

श्रीमद्विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणमासे कृष्णपक्षे एकादशीरित्यरवासरे
पुनर्बुतक्षेत्रे श्रीमत्सुबाजीरघुनाथस्य रुद्रभाष्यं । सुबरायेन
लिखितम् ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in good condition. The owner of the Ms. is Subāji Raghunātha and the scribe's name is sub(b)araya. In this Ms. the viniyoga portion is additionally given.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

676. KR̄SNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 65. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4½ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 674.

End :

त्वदीयाय वाणाय नमोऽस्तु । तथा ते धन्वने त्वदी-
याय धनुषे नमोऽस्तु उत अ

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kānda. Fifth Prapā-thaka. First Anuvāka only.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the introductory portion of the commentary on the Rudrādhyāya. Hence a fragment. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

677. KR̄SNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 68 a. Substance—Paper. Size—10½×5½ inches. Sheets—40 (1-40). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 678..

End :

अनेन मन्त्रेणाज्येन ऊहुयात् । कालशानमृतस्यते
कपिलेन पयसा अशुतं ऊहुयात् जातिसरो जायते ॥

Celeplien:

इति कौशिकभट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्यज्ञानयज्ञास्ये
अभिकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके श्रीरुद्रप्रश्न एकादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

श्रीः समाप्तः प्रश्नः श्रीः ॥

शतरुद्रप्रभावेन सर्वमेव यथातथम् ।

एकादशैकादशतो दानमुक्तं त्वयानय ॥

सर्वभोगकरो होमः कलशस्थापनं तथा ।

शिखास्फाटिकसंस्कारमपि निर्वाणकास्कं ॥

रुद्रैकादशपूजा च सोमे वासुकिसंक्षिता ।

जातिस्मृतिकिया पुंसां ध्यानदानं तथैव च ।

राज्ञामन्यत्र तत्कल्प्यं सर्वमुक्तमशेषतः ॥

॥ इति श्री रुद्रभाष्यं संपूर्णं ॥ श्रीसांबसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Jñana Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka.
1-11 Anuvākas. Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains Camaka Bhāṣya also. The Ms. is good though the sheets are here and there damp.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

678. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9044. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—86.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1700. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशशारदासहुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

यच्चापकोटी सदनं सुराणां यन्मन्दुरा विश्वसृजो मुखानि ।

यत्तूणिरभोधरपानभूमिः पायात्स नो दैवतसार्वभौमः ॥

अतः परं कांडमेवाऽऽयार्थं यत्र चरमायामिष्टकायां शत-
रुद्रीयं जुहोति । नमस्ते रुद्र मन्यव इति । रुद्रो वा एष
यदाग्निस्त एतर्हि जात इत्यादिब्राह्मणं । रुद्रो वा एष
यदग्निस्तस्यैते तमनुवाचीत्यादि च अजाक्षीरेण जुहोति,
यद्वाम्याणां पश्चनां पथसा जुहुयादिति ब्राह्मणम् ॥

End :

अर्थवर्तीशिरःप्रयुक्तं विधानेनाराधनं ततः । कृत्वा
रक्तांगा रक्तमूर्धजा रक्तनयनोत्पद्यते पूर्वमेव रुधिर-
पूर्णाः चतुःकुम्भानानीय..... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 21).

इति भद्रभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये श्रीरुद्रप्रश्नप्रथमोऽनु-
वाकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka.
1-11 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—A few lines are wanting at the end of this Ms. to complete the 11th Anuvāka of the 5th Prapāṭhaka. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

679. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 66. Substance—Paper. Size—8×5½ inches. Sheets—29 (22-57). Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devaṇāgarī. No. of Granthas—860. Author—Bhāṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

(पराधूजलैरुपयोग्य) जलादिकं वा स्पृश्नापीक्ष्य वा
शतसहस्रजपं कुर्यात् । यस्तद्वस्तुपयुक्ते (स) संवत्सराभश्य-
(ति) । श्मशानाग्नावर्कसमिद्धिः शतसहस्रं जुहुयात् ॥

End—Same as No. 677.

Colophon : In Page 48.

इति श्रीभृभास्करकृते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये श्रीरुद्राख्यप्रश्ने दशमोऽ-
तुवाकः ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka.
3-11 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins rather abruptly at the end of the 3rd
Anuvāka of the 5th Prapāṭhaka. Sheets 44 & 45, 49 & 50 are
wanting in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

680. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2498. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1000. Author—? Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अस्य श्रीरुद्रप्रभस्य शंभुर्भगवानृषिः महाविराट् छन्दः
महादेवो देवता मोक्षार्थे विनियोगः । ननु चरमायामिष्ट-
कार्या शतरुद्रीयं जुहोतीति चयने विनियुक्तेऽस्य कथं
मोक्षे विनियोग इति चेत् ॥

End :

कपिलेन पयसायुतं जुहुयात् जातिसरो भवति ॥
इति दूतीयं यजुः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीरुद्रभाष्ये पकादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

(Sheet No. 7.) इति रुद्रसिद्धान्तविवरणे प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

हे पुस्तक श्रीमन्त राजेश्वी शारभोजी महाराज साहेबयांच्या
कारकतीत काशीदेशाहून खरिदीकरून आणिले असे ॥

Subject: Sri Rudra Bhāṣya, otherwise known as Rudrasiddhānta Vivarana. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 5th Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks: —The beginning of the Sāyana Bhāṣya on Camaka Praśna is given at the end of this Ms. This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñāna Yajña of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. The Ms. is in good condition though the paper of the Ms. is very old. The Ms. was written in Benares and brought down to Tanjore Palace with the patronage of King Serfoji between 1711-1728.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

681. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 67. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4½ inches. Sheets—31 Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—995. Author—? Complete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 680.

End :

अथ तृतीयः । एषां वर्षं मिषुसानीयं हिंसासाधनमिति
यत् । अतिवृष्ट्यनावृष्ट्यकालवृष्ट्यादिभिर्ये प्रजानां हिंसां
कुर्वन्ति तेभ्यो रुद्रेभ्यो नमोस्त्वति ॥। अथात्य मंत्रस्य
पुरश्चरणम् ॥

Colophon : (In sheet 9.)

इति श्रीभद्रभास्करसंग्रहे प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं रंगभद्रगोस्वामीलाप ॥

Subject: Sri Rudra Bhāṣya otherwise known as Bhāṭṭa Bhāskara Saṅgraha. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñānayajña of Bhāṭṭa Bhāskara, as the name of the Ms. indicates. This Ms. belongs to one Raṅga Bhāṭṭa Gosvāmin. The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

682. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 b. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{5}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—8 (1-8). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Author=? Complete.

Beginning:

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

नमो रुद्राय रुद्राणां व्याख्यां वक्ष्यामि यज्ञे ।

मोक्षापक्षयदुस्स्वप्नव्याधिनाशाः प्रयोजनम् ॥

तत्र जावालोपनिषत्—‘अथ हैनं ब्रह्मचारिण ऊचुः
जप्येनैवात तत्वं शूहीति । सहोवाच याङ्गवल्क्यः शत-
रुद्रीयेणेति । एतानि ह वा अमृतस्य नामवेयानि । एते-
हृवा अमृतो भवतीति ॥ आह शातातपः—“स्तेयं कृत्वा
गुरुदारांश गत्वा सुरां पीत्वा ब्रह्महत्यां च कृत्वा ।
भस्मच्छस्त्रो भस्मशय्यां शयानो रुद्राध्यायी मुच्यते पात-
केभ्यः ॥”

End:

सेषां चातो ये दिवि येषां वर्षमिति स्थितेषु मन्त्रस्त्रेषु
नमो रुद्रेभ्य इत्येतदिवस्तेभ्य इत्यादि सर्वं प्रवृत्ति
समानम् ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीरुद्रप्रभव्याख्या समाप्ता ॥
 सरभसकरवेगभ्रष्टवर्णातिदोषे
 यदिह भवति शास्त्रे पुस्तके हस्तदोषात् ।
 सकलमपि कृतान्तं सद्गुणग्राहिकामाः
 करकृतमपराधं अन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥
 शुभमह्यु ॥

Subject: Sri Rudra Bhāṣya. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapā-thaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñānayajña of Bhāṭṭabhāskara. Dr. Burnell's Remarks on this Ms. that it is 'apparently the original of the last', namely 9049 a, is quite unfounded, since these two Ms. deal with entirely different texts. See subjects on Ms. 672 and 687. This Ms. contains after the 8th leaf, the Sāyaṇa's commentary also on the 6th and 7th Prapā-thakas of the 4th Kāṇḍa. See 687. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

683. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9037 a. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—26 (1-26). Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Author—? Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 682.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. contains also the Sāyaṇa bhāṣya on the 6th and 7th Prapā-thakas of the 4th Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

684. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9072. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—49.

Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—730. Author—Vidyāraṇya(?). Complete.

Beginning :

अतःपरं कांडमेवान्यार्थेयमग्निचयने चरमायामिष्टकायां (शतरुद्रीयं जुहोति नम)स्ते रुद्रमन्यव इति रुद्रो वा एष यदग्निः तस्यैते तनुवादित्यादि अस्य रुद्रस्य समुदायस्य अग्निः.....भुर्देवता । अथ जावालोपनिषदि—‘अथ हैनं ब्रह्मचारिण ऊचुः । किं जप्येनामृतत्वं ब्रूहीति सहोवाच याज्ञवल्क्यः ॥

End :

एतत्सर्वं प — मद्वारे शिवालये कर्तव्यं । ध्यानं ॥

बृषाधिरुदं देवेशं सर्वलोकैककारणं ।

ध्यायेह्नादिभिस्तुत्यं पार्वतीसहितं शिवं ॥

जपमात्रेण सर्वसिद्धिर्भवति ॥ त्रिष्वर्णं स्नायात् । जपेच
पंचमहापातकात् पूतो भवति ।

Colophon :

इति विद्यारण्यविरचिते यजुर्वेदरुद्रभाष्ये

एकादशोनुवाकः ॥

ईश्वरसंवत्सरभादपदशुद्धदशमी इन्दुवासरे महादेवदीक्षितीयं
पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject : Sri Rudra Bhāṣya. Fourth Kānda. Fifth Prapāṭha-ka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—This Ms. is evidently an abridgement of the Jñāna-yajña of Bhṛtabhāskara. Hence the authorship attributed to Vidyāranya in the colophon of this Ms. is rather doubtful. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition, though the sides of some leaves are rat-eaten.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

685. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9073. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—14. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Author—Bhṛta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हे रुद्र तव मन्यवे क्रोधाय नमः । उतोत । अपि च ।
इषवे । वराय । नमः । ते धन्वने धनुषे । नमोस्तु ॥

End :

वास्तव्याय वास्तुनि भवाय । वास्तुग्रहादिसीमा तल
भवाय वास्तुपाय च.....पार्तीति वा वास्तुखामिने
वा । यथा नमो रुद्राय वास्तोष्टते इति ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमोऽनुवाकः ॥

In Page 6. इति भद्रभास्करविरचिते यजुवेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञा-
रुद्ये अभिकाण्डे श्रीरुद्रप्रभे प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. Kāṇḍa IV. Prapāṭhaka 5. Anu-vāka 1-7.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the explanation of the hymns only is taken from the commentary of Bhṛta Bhāskara omitting Vinyoga and such other portions thereof. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

686. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 70. Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—680. Author—Ahobala. Complete. Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीदक्षिणामूर्तये नमः ॥
 चेतोभृंगमहेशपादकमलं यद्विष्णुनेत्रार्चितं
 तत्वं मौनिमनोपधुव्रतवराव्राताश्रयं संश्रय ।
 तत्पादाङ्गमगण्यपुण्यविभवप्राप्यं ततो दुस्त्यजं
 मा मा संत्यज मामको यदि तदा तत्रैव नित्यं वस ॥
 संसारसागरसमुच्चरणौ(णे) प्रवीणं
 श्रीमानहोबलमहाकविराजराजः ।
 श्रीरुद्रभाष्यतरुमुञ्जलपद्मरूपं
 चक्रे सदाशिवकृपासमुपात्तविद्यः ॥

.....
 अहोबलो भास्करवंशभानुः श्रीरुद्रमन्त्रार्थविचारदक्षः ।
 श्रीरुद्रभाष्यं तनुते नितान्तं प्रकाशयन् रुद्रमगाधभावम् ॥

.....
 संप्रेरितः सांवसदाशिवेन श्रीरुद्रभाष्यं विशदं करोमि ।
 श्रीरुद्रमन्त्रार्थविचारमात्रवंत्रार्थवोधार्थमहं करोमि ॥
 अधिकं मत्कृते सर्वं श्रीमन्यायमहामणौ ।
 विज्ञेयं विस्तरेणालमलपत्युक्तिपल्लवैः ॥
 अधिकं मत्कृते सर्वं श्रीमन्याय महामणौ ।
 विज्ञेयं विस्तरेणालमलपत्युक्तिपल्लवैः ॥

End :

भो शंभो करुणाभोधे त्वत्पादांबुरुहे मम ।
खांतं संवसतु स्वामिन् मया त्वन्येत्र सर्वथा ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमत् सकललोकप्रसिद्धश्रीमद्भास्करवंशरब्रसंभूतश्रीमन्नृसिंह-
महोपाध्यायहृदयानंदसुधाकरकलासंबद्धार्केन रामकागर्भसं-
भूतेन प्रणमतसुरासुरमौलिदिव्यरब्रकोटिप्रभापूरपूरितश्रीविश्वेशदि-
व्यचरणारविदम्बकरंदसंदोहांदोलितदिव्यांचितचंचरिकोणांचलेन
विरचितं श्लोकरूपश्रीरुद्रभाष्यं संपूर्ण ॥

Subject : Sri Rudra Bhāṣya in Verses. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth
Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition. This is a metrical commentary on the Rudra Praśna of the Kṛṣṇayajurveda. The author of this commentary is Ahobala son of Nṛsimha Mahopādhyāya and Rāmakka pupil of Sadāśiva and a descendant of the Bhāskara family. He says he wrote this commentary at the instance of Śiva and refers to another work of his, viz., the Nyāyamahāmaṇi, in which he says, he has explained everything more fully.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

687. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 c. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{5}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—36 (8-43). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Author—Sāyanācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

परिषेचनमारभ्य संस्कारा ये चिकीर्षिताः ।
ते पञ्चस्वनुवाकेषु प्रोक्ताः शेषोऽश्वमेषगः ॥

तत्र प्रथमेऽनुवाके परिषेचनविकर्षणादयो विधीयन्ते ।
कल्पः 'उद्गुम्भमादाय०' इति ॥

End :

द्यावापृथिव्यके ये तु यत्ते स्विष्टकृतीर्थते ।
अनुवाके पंचदशे मन्त्रा द्वाविंशतिर्मताः ॥
वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमहि(व्य)योगान्द्रविद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरापरावतारस्य श्रीमद्रा-
जाविराजपरमेश्वरस्य + चतुर्थकाण्डे सप्तमप्रपाठके पंचदशोऽनु-
वाकः ॥ समाप्त्वा काण्डः ॥

विन्दुदुर्लिपिविसर्गवीथिका
शृङ्गपङ्किपदभेददूषणम् ।
हस्तवेगजमबुद्धिपूर्वकं
शन्तुर्महथ समीक्ष्य सज्जनाः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kānda. Sixth and
Seventh Prapāthakas.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 662. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

688. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9037 b. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—105 (26-130). Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon, subject and remarks—
Same as No. 687.

Remarks :—This is a copy of No. 687. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

689. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 64 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—5 (27-31). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

परिषेचनमुख्यास्तु संस्काराः पष्ट ईरिताः ।

वसोर्धारादयशिष्टाः प्रोच्यन्तेसिंस्तु सप्तमे ॥ २ ॥

कल्पः ॥ अग्नाविष्णू स जोषसेति—.

End :

अत्र विनियोगसंग्रहः ॥

अग्नाविष्णूवसोर्धारामेकादशभिरादितः ।

अनुवाकैर्जुहोत्येकामाहुतिं (सतता) घृतात् ॥

अथ मीमांसादशमाध्यायस्य तृतीयपादे चिन्तितं ॥

Colophon :

इति यजुर्संहितार्या चतुर्थकांडे सप्तमप्रपाठके एकादशोनुवाकः ॥

श्रीमद्विरोधिनामसंबत्सरे श्रावणमासे कृष्णपक्षे एकादशी स्थिरत्रासरे

पुनर्बुनक्षत्रे अ(इ)यं मुद्रा लिखिता ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas—Camaka Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. also contains Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. The Ms. is in good condition. See Remarks also on No. 675. The Ms. is dated Saturday—the eleventh day after the Full Moon—in Śrāvāṇi month in Virodhī year, which exactly corresponds to Saturday, 20th August 1709 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

690. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 69. Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः ॥

श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।

निर्ममे तप्तं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थं महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥

परिषेचनमुख्यास्तु संस्काराष्ट्रष्टु ईरिताः ।

वसोधारादयस्सिष्टाः पोच्यन्तेस्मिन् प्रपाठके ॥ 2 ॥

श्रीरुद्रीयैकादशानुवाकाः ॥ अत्रत्या एकादशानुवाकाश्च
एकमेव महान्तं देवं प्रतिपादयन्ति । तत्र रुद्राणामूष्णि-
च्छन्दोदेवताश्च पुरश्चरणमनुष्टानप्रकारः फलं च सम्य-
गभिहितम् ॥

End :

एकादशाभ्यां मन्त्राभ्यां सायं ध्यायन् शुचिर्जपन् ।
तदसंख्यात्मैश्वर्यमंते मुक्तिं च विदति ॥

.....
एषां मन्त्राणां महन्माहात्म्यं तत्त्वपुराणेषु तत्तदेवेषु
स्मृतिषु च पञ्चते ॥ तत्सर्वं के नव ॥ यथामति व्याख्या
लिखिता महान्तो वेदविदस्सम्बद्धं परामृश्य दोषान् मनसि
निदधतु गुणान् प्रकाशयन्तु ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचमकभाष्यं भट्टभास्करकृतं संपूर्णं ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Prapāṭhaka.
1-11 Anuvākas—Camaka Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition. The introductory verse “यस्य निश्चासितं वेदाः + प्रोच्यन्तेऽस्मिन्प्रपाठके” are rather misleading in the Bhatta Bhāskara Bhāṣya as these ślokas are generally found in Sāyaṇa's works.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

691. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 68 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10 (41-50). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 690.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition, though the sheets are damp. This Ms. contains also Rudra Bhāṣya. The writings are getting to fade away.

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

692. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9038. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17 \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—67. Lines—8 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

ईश्वानसर्व + ब्रह्मतनुशिश्रवः ॥

अतः परमग्निकाण्डं । अग्न्यार्थेयमारभ्यते । तत्रास्य

प्रश्नचतुष्यमेकं काण्डञ्चतुर्थकाण्डाम्नातमन्त्रब्राह्मणं । शि-
ष्टं प्रश्नत्रयं काण्डान्तरम् ॥

End:

..... सधमाधस्योरिति सधादेशः ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 53.)

इति श्रीभद्रभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञार्थे

पञ्चमकाण्डे षष्ठप्रश्ने त्रयोर्विंशोऽनुवाकः । हरिः ओं ।

समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kānda. 1-7 Prapāthakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

693. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9045. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—114.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 692.

Remarks:—This is a copy of No. 692. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

694. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9039. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—154.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

अथ सौम्यस्याध्वरस्य ब्राह्मणं । सौम्यकाण्डमारभ्यते
तत्र प्राचीनवंशं करोतीति विधिः हविर्धानशब्दवद्योगा-
स्त्वैषा देवयजस्त्र हीनेन देवयजनविधिरयं गुणमात्रमेव ॥

End:

तन्निमित्तश्चास्य ज्योतिरिति संज्ञानिर्वक्ष्यन् प्रथममन-
यैव संज्ञया इदमुपाद्रायविशिष्टफलसाधनत्वमस्य दर्शयति ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करमित्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाल्ये
षष्ठे काण्डे षष्ठ्यप्रभ्रे द्वादशोऽनुवाकः ॥ समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥

३० षष्ठकाण्डस्समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Sixth Kāṇḍa. Sixth Prapāṭhaka. 1-12
Anuvākas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

695. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9040. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—
238. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of
Granthas—3900. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरं ॥

चयनब्राह्मणं काण्डे पञ्चमे स्फुटमीरितं ।

षष्ठे तु काण्डे सोमस्त्र मन्त्राणां ब्राह्मणं क्रमात् ॥

उक्तं मन्त्रास्त्वद्य काण्डे द्वितीयादिप्रपाठकैः ।

चितिरुक्ता ब्राह्मणञ्च व्याख्यातन्त्र तैसह ॥

* * * * *

एकाहाहीनसत्त्वाणि सोमभेदा इमे त्रयः ।

वर्णन्ते सप्तमे काण्डे मन्त्राः केष्यश्चमेधगाः ॥

* * * * *

तमेनं ज्योतिष्टोमं विधातुं दृष्टान्तत्रयेण ज्योतिष्टं ताव-
दर्शयति ॥

End :

क्रतुराडश्चमेधीये विराङ्ग्यानमुपास्थिराद् ।

ताभ्यामुत्पद्यते इनं कृतकृत्यो भवत्यतः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरम् ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तकश्रीबीरहरिहरभूपा-
लसाम्राज्यधुरंधरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदा-
र्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां सप्तमकाण्डे पञ्चमप्रपाठके पञ्चविंशो-
नुवाकः ॥ सम(प्र)श्च पञ्चम(प्र)पाठकः ॥
समाप्त्वा सप्तमकाण्डम् ॥ समाप्ता च संहिता ॥
वेदार्थस्य महेश्वरः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

696. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9051. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—118.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—2000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

ॐ प्रजननमिति एषां च सर्वविकारार्थतां द्योतयितुं
काण्डभेदः अस्य च सर्वप्रकृतितां सूचयितुं काण्डभेदेन
प्रकारः कृतः ॥

End :

योगश्च क्षेमश्चास्मिन् राष्ट्रे प्रजानां कल्पतां संपद्यतां ।
अलब्धलाभो योगः । लब्धस्य परिपाकः क्षेमः ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमकाण्डे पञ्चमे प्रभे अष्टादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Seventh Kānda. 1-5 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :

॥ कृष्णयजुवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

697. KRŚNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITA BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9046. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—19×1½ inches. Leaves—104.
Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—4500. Author—Bhatta Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 694.

End and colophon—Same as No. 696.

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Sixth and Seventh Kāndas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

| Page | Line | for | read |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| INTRODUCTION: | | | |
| IV. | 28. | Mahārājā | Mahārāja. |
| V. | 27. | Tyagarāja | Tyāgarāja. |
| | 29. | Subrahmanya | Subrahmaṇya. |
| | „ | Ramachandra | Rāmacandra. |
| CATALOGUE. | | | |
| 1. | 7. | Saraswati | Sarasvatī. |
| 2. | 15. | Mss | Ms till the end of page 104. |
| 4. | 4 & 5 from bottom | } recension | recension. |
| 6. | 2. | Gaṇas | Gaṇas. |
| 16. | 18. | Linga | Liṅga. |
| 17. | 1. | Kāñcanamālā | Kāñcanamālā. |
| 23. | Last line | Brahma | Brahmā. |
| 27. | 15. | Baḍavāgnī | Baḍavāgni. |
| 31. | 21. | Brahma | Brahmā. |
| „ | 28. | Devanāgari | Devanāgari. |
| 50. | 8. | Viśapāṇḍya | Viśapāṇḍya. |
| 143. | 15. | Devanāgari | Devanāgari. |
| 151. | 19. | Sri | Sṛī. |
| 161. | 15. | ‘प्रयुक्त पराजितम्’ | ‘प्रयुक्तमपराजितम्’ |
| 178. | 3 from bottom | } महालक्ष्म्ये | महालक्ष्म्ये |
| 194. | 27. | last sheet | loose sheet. |
| 196. | 21. | Twelfth | Twelfth. |
| 280. | 1. | Samhita | Sāṃhitā. |

| Page | Line | for | read |
|------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 238. | 26. | Padapātahah | Padapāthah. |
| 271. | 22. | Saka 1799 | Saka 1756. |
| 290. | 14. | Pavamāna | Pāvamāna. |
| 291. | 11. | do | do. |
| 295. | 24. | do | do. |
| 299. | 24. | भगोः | भगोः |
| 302. | 9. | after the word Parva insert : and the third is generally called Vrata Parva. | |
| 307. | 3 from } bottom } | fullstop (.) | colon (:). |
| 322. | 4 from } bottom } | Pancādi | Pāncādi. |
| 325. | 2. | do | do. |
| 340. | | after line 11 insert : The name Camaka is due to a good number of repetitions of 'चमे' in these 11 Anuvākas. | |
| 342. | 5 & 25 | Praśna | Praśnas. |
| 352. | 10. | देवेभ्योपाकामन्- | देवेभ्यो(५)पाकामन् वो(५) |
| | | वो भागानि भक्ष्यं | भागानि हृष्यं ॥ |
| 354. | 9. | Subhrambhata | Subhrambhata. |
| 358. | 1. | Taittriyas | Taittiriyas. |
| 364. | 22. | Condition | Condition. |
| 376. | 3 from } bottom } | दित्वाद्विडलोपः | दित्वाद्विड(टि)लोपः ॥ |
| 376. | Last line } 377. First line } | missing | missing. |
| 406. | 15. | Sāyaṇā | Sāyaṇa. |
| 437. | 16. | शक्वरि भाष्यं | शक्वरि(री)भाष्यम् ॥ |
| 437. | 23. | Sakvari | Sakvari. |
| 440. | 2. | do | do. |

| Page | Line | for | read |
|------|------|--|----------------------------------|
| 438. | 13. | Sutra | Sūtra. |
| 439. | 19. | श्वरतां | श्वन्यतां ॥ |
| 440. | 20. | व्याख्याता | व्याख्याता ॥ |
| 446. | 2. | Anuvaka | Anuvāka. |
| " | " | आदित्य एव | आदित्य एवं । |
| " | " | delete the hyphon (-) after अप्रिमयो ॥ | |
| 455. | 3. | after महेश्वरं insert (विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः) ॥ | |
| 457. | 3. | Mīmāṃsā | Mīmāṃsā. |
| 458. | 6. | sub(b)araya | Sub(b)arāya. |
| 466. | 24. | Anuvāka | Anuvākas. |
| 468. | 14. | insert a coma(,) after Ahobala. | |
| " | 15. | Rāmakka pupil | Rāmakkā, pupil. |
| 469. | 16. | Prapāṭhakas | Prapāṭhakas. |
| 471. | 22 | ... | * * * |
| 472. | 5 | Verse. | Verses. |
| 474. | 11 | कष्टः प्रभ्रे | षष्ठुप्रभ्रे ॥ |
| 475. | 17 | insert plus (+) between वेदार्थस्य and महेश्वरः ॥ | |
| 476. | 11. | after Remarks insert: | The Ms. is in good condition. |

VB
cat. 4/12/75 -

Central Archaeological Library,

NEW DELHI.

23652

Call No. C 91.4912 / S-M.L/2as

Author—Sastri, PP.S

Title—A Descriptive Catalogue
of the Sanskrit manuscripts Vol. I

"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI.

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.